onica ARAB TIMES

Available at bookshops NOW Arabian Year Book Contains names, addresses and activities of companies, establishments and banks in the following countries. Saudi Arabia Oman Qalar North Yemen 🚟 Kuwait

NO.7792

lan

Thinks to be a second to the s

ad bona

spi l'a de

મગોમ

 $\mu_{C, HCp_{\overline{Q}_{0}}}.$

ure loue.

injihiji de mind

naine o

2 12 mg

∋re l₂₀₆.

and Ja

ic neuro

o lando

n u drop :

n-nug d

րորբեր

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 1990/RAJAB 17, 1410 AH

24 PAGES 150 FILS

Oman visit ends

back

HIS Highness the Amir and his accompanying delegation yesterday returned home from the Sultanate of Oman, concluding a three-day visit.

HH the Amir was received at the airport by HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, head of the National Guard Sheikh Salem Al Ali, Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed, Amiri Diwan Minister Sheikh Khaled Al Ahmed, other sheikhs, ministers and a number of Kuwaiti noteables.

Earlier in the day, the Kuwaiti-Omani official talks which were headed by the Amir and Sultan Qaboos Bin Saced of Oman were conciuded in Muscat.

Omani State Minister for Foreign Affairs Yousef Bin Alawi said that the talks centred on means of boosting joint co-operation between the two countries within the framework of the Gulf Cooperation Council.

The two sides also discussed Gulf and Arab develop-ments, Bin Alawi said, adding to reporters that the two Arab Gulf leaders share identical

Responding to a question by Kuwait News Agency if the two leaders discussed in detail the no-war, no-peace situation between Iraq and Iran, the Omani minister said:

The situation is as it is and within the United Nations.

by all parties and we are not away from these efforts." He hoped that these efforts will help boost efforts of the UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar to reach a comprehensive agreement

Big efforts were being exerted

Civil trial for rebels demand

between Iraq and Iran.

MANILA, Feb 12, (UPI): Defence lawyers demanded today a civilian trial for 21 military officers undergo-ing pre-trial investigation before a

court martial in connection with the Dec 1-7 coup attempt.

Lawyer Homobono Adaza ques-tioned the jurisdiction of the five-member special military panel conducting a preliminary investigation on rebellion and murder charges against Brig. Gens. Marcelo Blando,

Adaza said since some of the 119 people who died in the uprising

ducted by a civilian court.

Mandela predicts early talks

CAPE TOWN, Feb 12, (Agencies): Nelson Mandela headed for a tumultuous welcome home in Johannesburg's Soweto township today, predicting the African National Congress (ANC) and the government soon begin talks over

South Africa's future. Tens of thousands of blacks waited to greet him in the volatile township where he lived until his arrest in 1962.

Aviation sources said Mandela, who was freed from the Victor Verster prison yesterday, left Cape Town aboard a char-tered plane and would land near Johannesburg at about 6 pm (1600 GMT). They said he was accompanied by his wife Winnie. his daughter Zindzi and three grandchildren.

His supporters kept his movements secret, fearing for his safety amid the tension, joy and violence stirred around the coun-

try by his release.

Local news media reported 28 deaths in the troubled province of Natal and there were many other violent incidents elsewhere. In the industrial belt of the eastern Cape many factories had to close when their workers took the day off to celebrate.

Before leaving Cape Town, Mandela said at his first news conference that he was optimistic the ANC and the South African

Kuwait welcomes release of Mandela

tumultuous rally in Cape Town

KUWAIT, Feb 12, (Kuna): Kuwait today welcomed the release of African nationalist leader Nelson Mandela after more than 27 years in South African jails.

Acting Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed today expressed, in statements to newsmen, happiness over the step, which, he hoped, will signal the start of dismantling the apartheid system in that state and an end of discrimination against the black population because of race or

overnment were not far from the negotiating table.
"I am confident that day is not during the hour-long news con-ference, and quoted extensively from the speech he gave to a

far away," he said.

Mandela did not stray from

"Hopefully the release of Mandela," Sheikh Sabah said, "will restore stability in the African continent and the world at large, including the Arab homeland."

Sheikh Sabah highly extolled the struggle and steadfastness of the African nationalist leader while in prison for the sake of his people and country's

the ANC's official policy lines yesterday held just hours after his

Police reported extensive (Continued on Page 9)



Mandela and his wife Winnie sing the national anthem during a welcome rally in Cape Town. (Reuter wirephoto)



A member of Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) shouts anti-Pakistan slogans during a demonstration outside the High Commission of Pakistan in New Delhi. (Reuter wirephoto)

Intelligence officer shot

India, Pakistan trade Kashmir accusations

SRINAGAR, Feb 12, (Agencies): India and Pakistan traded accusations today on a weekend shooting incident at their disputed border in Kashmir that left

at least three people dead. In India's Jammu-Kashmir state, which included India's portion of the Kashmir region, suspected Muslim secessionists killed an Indian intelligence agent today and blew up a state-owned bus, injuring 12 people, police and witnesses said.

A shopkeeper, identified as Gulam Hassan Gagroo, was killed when security forces opened fire on a crowd in Srinagar, centre of the secessionist

movement by Kashmiris against mostly Hindu India, and two people were injured in exchanges of gunfire between militants and paramilitary troops, witnesses said.

T.K. Razdan, an inspector with the Indian Intelligence Bureau, was shot in the crowded Gow Kadal area, site of frequent clashes between demonstrators and security forces during the current surge of anti-India violence.

Police said Razdan was walking to his office when he was killed with a pistol fitted with a silencer. (Continued on Page 2)

Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

Soviets seek UN meeting on Jews

Sharon offers to quit in stormy Likud debate

UNITED NATIONS, Feb 12, (Agencies): The Soviet Union today called for a Security Council meeting on the settlement of Jews in the Israeli-occupied territories, a United Nations source

He said the request was made in a letter that Soviet UN representative Alexander Belonogov handed to council

President Ricardo Alarcon of Cuba. In another development Israeli hardline Trade Minister Ariel

First Deputy Foreign Minister Yuli Vorontsov told a news conference Soviet legislation was being bought into line with international practice, allowing freedom of emigration, and there

could be no going back. Thousands of Soviet Jews are moving to Israel as a result of the easing of Moscow's emigration restrictions, raising charges that some were being settled in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, cap-tured by Israel during the 1967

Middle East war. The Soviet Foreign Ministry said over the weekend that statements by Shamir and other prominent Israelis "about the settlement in the occupied Arab territories of immigrants arriving in Israel from the USSR and elsewhere are causing deep concern in the Soviet Union.

The international community had also been uniformly critical, the Soviet statement said, adding: "The situation arising by virtue of Israel's flouting of international legal standards, including the universal declaration of human rights, in the occupied territories requires immediate attention of the United Nations and the Security

Council." "There can be no question of any review of this legislation," Vorontsov said. "Any Soviet citizen who wants to leave and go to another country will be able to do so.

He said complaints over Israel's policy of settling Arab territory should be directed at the Israeli government itself. "That is just what we are doing

by raising the question in the United Nations Security Council," Vorontsov added. He said Moscow wanted a resolution calling on Israel to change its settlement policy.

"We tell our Arab friends in Arab countries that our legislation corresponds to legislation in (Continued on Page 13)

Weather

FAIR weather with light northeasterly wind and some clouds will appear. State of sea: Slight to moderate High water: 1.37 am, 2.37 pm Low water: 8.30 am, 8.41 pm Sunrise: 6.30 am

Sunset: 5.35 pm

Ahmadi: 18°C 64°F

Maximum temperat Kuwait: 18°C 64°F Ahmadi: 18°C 64°F Fallaka: 18°C 64°F Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 6°C 43°F Ahmadi: 10°C 50°F Failaka: 9°C 48°F Maximum temperat Kuwait: 19°C 66°F

Failaka: 18°C 64°F m humidity recorded: Kuwait: 94 per cent Ahntadi: 88 per cent Failaka: 73 per cent

Sharon, the chief opponent of Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir within Shamir's Likud bloc, offered his resignation today at a critical meeting of the party's leadership which ended in a chaos. The Soviet Union called for a council meeting "to consider the

Karantina districts.

unlawful Israeli action with respect to the settlement in the occupied territories," the UN source said.

A senior Soviet official said today Moscow would not move to limit Jewish emigration, despite complaints in some Arab countries that it is supplying Israel with settlers for occupied Arab lands.

US accused of plotting with Geagea

Aoun aims at knockout

Christian Gen. Michel Aoun rumbled through mountain ski resorts today, probing for a breach in the lines of rival Christian militiamen that could be used to sweep them toward the sea.

Aoun's troops and Lebanese Forces militiamen under Samir Geagea also fought with automatic weapons and hand grenades in the rain-soaked streets of East Beirut, police reported.

Police said the only civilian casualties reported were one man killed and a girl wounded by sniper fire last Monday. But Aoun's command reported the death of four officers and nine soldiers in the last two days

That raised the overall toll to 471 killed and 1,702 wounded in two weeks of fighting.

Security sources said at least 10 troops loyal to Aoun and 22 fighters of the rival Lebanese Forces have the stilled in two days of the tollar in the were killed in two days of battle in the Keserwan area, 18 km (11 miles) nor-

More than 150 combatants were wounded in the fighting they said.

Defying rain and fog, Aoun's troops advanced under a hail of artillery into LF-controlled rugged territory to seize the village of Klaiat on Saturday despite stiff resistance. Fierce tank battles flared in the

area yesterday, but there were no major changes in the positions of the

In East Beirut, fighting with tanks, mortars and artillery erupted between Aoun's troops and the LF in the areas of Ain Al Roummanch, Dora and Ashrafiyeh.

Aoun accused the United States of working together with his Christian rival to oust him by paying the way for Syrian intervention in East Beirut, An Nahar newspaper repor-

Aoun accused Geages of secretly co-ordinating with foreign powers, namely the United States, to help implement the Taif agreement.

The An Nahar newspaper today quoted a spokesman of Aoun as claiming that a US diplomat identified as Faye Johnson and Geagea's Lebanese Forces militia recently agreed on a plan to destabilise the situation in East Beirut.

Aoun moved against Geagea's right-wing militia to eliminate the main challenge to his authority as ruler of the 310-square-mile enclave, home to one million Christians. But Geagea s 6,000-strong militia,

(Continued on Page 13)

Kuwait exceeds oil output quota

LONDON, Feb 12, (Reuter): Kuwait confirmed today that it has exceeded its OPEC-assigned oil output quota, snapping up extra sales and also stopping prices from rising too high in a period of stronger than predicted worldwide demand.

Western oil company executives say Saudi Arabia may have done the same. See Page 15

But Aoun's troops were unable to break through the Lebanese Forces defences in the battle for control of the Christian enclave north and northeast of Beirut that erupted Jan 30.

Anti-Armenian riots

erai is under growing pressure to deliver a

knockout blow and seize Geagea's strongholds in

East Beirut's Ashrafiyeh, Ein Rummanch and

Emergency

MOSCOW, Feb 12, (Reuter): A state of emergency was imposed today in Dushanbe, the capital of Tajikistan republic in Soviet Central Asia, after reports of anti-Armenian riots.

The official Soviet news agency Tass said the republic's leadership ordered the emergency and a curfew after "mass riots, including pogroms, arsons and robberies" took place in Dushanbe.

Sources in Yerevan, capital of Soviet Armenia, said many Armenians had fled Dushanbe today after the riots, which began last evening.

The brief Tass report did not mention Armenians or name a reason

for the rioting. It said the state of emergency was ordered by the presidium of the Supreme Soviet, or Parliament, in Tajikistan. "In connection with the acute complication of the situation in Dushanbe, violations of public order and manifestations of extremism, accompanied by mass riots including pogroms, arsons and robberies the presidium of the Supreme Soviet of Tajikistan introduced a state of

territory of Dushanbe," Tass said. It gave no other details other than to say that the republic's Interior Minister, M.N. Navzhuvanov, had been appointed military commander of the city.

emergency and curfew from 10 am to 6 am starting February 12 on the

A state of emergency was declared on January 19, in Baku, capital of Soviet Azerbaijan, and thousands of troops sent there after a week of anti-Armenian pogroms and Azerbaijani nationalist protests.



On the occassion of the "STH MODERN HOUSE" exhibition, Arab Times are pleased to announce that a copy of the 1990 IKEA catalogue is included today FREE with our newspaper. We regret that this service is only available to our

subscribers.





Tigers kill seven Indians

LTTE in Tamil Nadu talks

COLOMBO, Feb 12, (Agencies): Seven Indian soldiers were killed in an attack by Tamil guerrilias in Sri Lanka's eastern Trincomaiee district, an Indian spokesman said today.

The soldiers died when members of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eclam group ambushed a military vehicle at Kenniya last evening, the spokesman of the Indian High Commission (embassy) said.

No further details were avail-

More than 200 Indian soldiers are estimated to have been killed since the Indian peace keeping force arrived in Sri Lanka in July 1987 under a pact between Colombo and New Delhi to end a separatist revolt by minority

India has said about 20,000 soldiers still remaining from an original force of 50,000 would be taken home by the end of March under a phased withdrawal now

under way. A four member Tamil Tiger rebel delegation is to visit the south Indian state of Tamil Nadu

Male or female.

swisscir

now available
The Original

& best songs

in Kuwait National Cinema Co's

VIDEO

SHOPS

of 19

& covered copies of Indian film

interior perspective.

today for talks with officials there to resolve the Tamil ethnic crisis in Sri Lanka

A spokesman for the rebels said the Tiger delegation, led by its theoretician Anton S. Balasingham, was invited by Tamil Nadu Chief Minister Mutuvel Karunanithi and will have several rounds of talks with him on the present crisis in northeastern Sri Lanka and how to resolve it.

The other members of the delegation are, Adele Balasmgham, the Australian born wife of the rebel ideologue, Yogaratnam Yogi, secretary of the rebels' political party the People's Front of Liberation Tigers (PFLT) and P. Lawrance.

The delegation will stay in Tamil Nadu for two to three days, the spokesman said.

The rebels late last year had talks with Karunanithy, who has been trying to end the factional clashes between the Tigers and the rival pro-Indian groups. The chief minister has also been trying to mediate between the rebeis and the central government.

THUERNIPES DAY

Bring your Valentine and enjoy the special menu prepared by the chef for this romantic day. You

and your Valentine might be the winners of two

airway tickets to Switzerland and another two to

Bahrain, dinner invitations to our restaurant, and

other consolation prizes.

Restaurants of Switzerland

URGENTLY

Interior Designer required

Capable of drawing sketch and coloured

For interview contact Tel. 2458422/3

Min. 5 years' experience.

21 die in Punjab violence

AMRITSAR, Feb 12, (Reuter): Twenty-one people have been killed in renewed violence in India's Punjab state since Sunday, including three who died when a bomb exploded on a bus,

The bomb exploded on the bus today as passengers were getting off during a rest stop in the town of Batala. Five people were injured.

A bomb also destroyed a bus today injuring 12 people.

India accuses Pakistan of training and aiding both Muslim Kashmiri militants and Sikh extremists who are fighting for independence in Punjab, which borders Pakistan and the Indian state of Jammu and Kashmir.

At least 1,800 people were killed in Sikh-related violence in Punjab last year and about 250 have been killed this year.

Sikh extremists planted a powerful bomb in a police training school classroom yesterday, killing a police inspector, officials said.

In other incidents in Punjab, Sikh gunmen dragged out six family members from their home in Tarn Taran yesterday and shot them dead, police said.



Talking

rench actress Isabelle Huppert gives a press conference introducing her film "La Vengeance d'Une Femme" (Revenge of a Woman) on occasion of the Berlin Film Festival in West Berlin yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto)

Cyclone batters northern Bangladesh, 500 injured

DHAKA, Feb 12, (AP): A cyclone has battered two northern Bangaldesh districts injuring more than 500 people and damaging some 10,000 huts, news

reports said today.
The storm's 130-kilometres (80-mile) per-hour winds also destroyed vegetable crops in much of Panchagarh and neighbouring Nilphamari yesterday afternoon, the Bengali language newspaper

Panchagarh is about 350 kilometres)215 miles) north of Dhaka.

Telephone and telegraph lines in the districts were

snapped and electrical lines were brought down by falling trees and branches, Ittefaq said.

Most of the injuries resulted from collapsing houses, but some people also were hurt by hail that accompanied the storm, it said.

■ Rival Pakistani political groups swapped 76 more kidnapped activists in Karachi today, police sources

They said 70 hostages were released at a Soviet-built steel mill outside the Sind province capital and

Officer killed

In other incidents today, snipers opened fire on paramilitary policemen at Goj-wara, Zaina Kadal, Nowhatta and Rajwari Kadal — all trouble-prone neighbourhoods in Srinagar's old city district.

Indian officials said today that Pakistani troops fired on Indian security forces who had shot at Pakistani protesters from storming across the border yesterday near the town of Uri.

Indian forces returned fire and the exchange continued for about 30 minutes, a Defence Ministry spokesman said on condition of not being identified. No one was hurt, he said in New Delhi.

A Pakistani official in Islamabad denied the gunfire

exchange took place.
"Pakistani military authorities and the foreign secretary are in touch with Indian authorities to remove the misunderstanding," said Khalid Mahmood, a top official in the Foreign Ministry.

Indian border guards had opened fire yesterday on the hun-dreds of Pakistani civilians who tried to cross a ceasefire line separating Pakistan-controlled Kashmir from the Indian-held

A Pakistan Defence Ministry spokesman said at least three people were killed. Pakistan's state-run television put the death toll at six.

The Indian Defence Ministry spokesman said the protesters retreated when soldiers of the paramilitary border security force opened fire.

"The mob returned a second time by which time it had become slightly dark," he said. "That is when the Pakistani troops opened fire."

He said there were no Indian casualties.

The Pakistani spokesman said on condition of not being identified that Pakistani army patrols turned back a crowd of 1,200 demonstrators. Small groups broke away from the crowd and slipped into Indian-held territory, he said An official of the Indian bor-

army took over control of the ceasefire line after the incident. The border is normally patrolled by the border security force.

der security force said the Indian

He said some of the protesters had guns. -

"It was becoming very dif-ficult. Our troops had to open

Pakistan's top diplomat in New Delhi, Bashir Babar, was summoned to the Foreign Ministry yesterday and today and told events, an Indian government spokesman said Babar was told of "the serious-

emerging pattern of incitement followed by rash and dangerous action on the border," Foreign Ministry spokesman Aftab Seth

ness with which we viewed the

Seth said Babar also was given documentary evidence of Pakistan's support for Muslim militants fighting for secession of Kashmir from India.

Reporters received photocopies of documents containing the names of six men described as Muslim militants arrested by Indian forces in recent months. The documents claimed the men were trained in Pakistan and also showed a map locating 46 alleged training camps.

The documents' authenticity could not be verified.

Voting held in Manipur state

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, Feb 12: Nearly 85 per cent of about 1,200,000 voters cast their votes today in the north-eastern indian state of Manipur to elect a new legislative assembly.

After the general elections of last November, Manipur is the first state to go to the polls. Later, this month, eight more states and one union territory are also scheduled to go to the polls.

The Congress (I) party, led by former prime minister Rajiv Gandhi, is in power in all these states and is making a determined bid to prove that it is still a force to reckon with.

Pakistanis vow

We'll struggle again, again

MUZAFFARABAD, Pakistan, Feb 12, (Reuter): Injured Pakistanis. shot by Indian troops as they stormed across a military ceasefire line dividing Kashmir, said today they went ahead knowing they could be

Staria .

PARIN NO

B. 42.11.

mip the co [Money Semantic

Maria San

prord.

Mornin

"We knew we would be shot," said Khwaja Farooque, 27, who was hit in the leg. He added: "We will struggle and struggle again and At least three people died yesterday when several thousand demon-

strators brushed aside Pakistani soldiers and marched on the ceasefire line at Chakothi to protest against Indian efforts to suppress a Muslim rebellion in Kashmir. Several others are feared to have fallen from a narrow foot bridge

across a stream which marks the line between Indian and Pakistani

A senior army office in Muzaffarabad, capital of Azad (free) Kashmir, said he had been to the ceasefire line but was unable to see if there were any more dead or wounded. Farooque and Musabby-ur-Rehman, a 25-year-old student, were

among the first of 12 activists to reach the Indian controlled section of Kashmir with the flag of the National Students Federation (NSF). "I had a flag. I planted the flag and made a victory sign and then they

opened fire," said Musabby from his hospital bed in Muzaffarabad.
"I am happy to be injured. I know that when people die for their country my job is not finished." He was shot three times in the left arm but managed to scramble back

across the bridge under covering fire from Pakistani soldiers. Indian and Pakistani soldiers fired continuously at each other for about 15 minutes and then intermittently for several hours, army

Muzaffarabad went on strike today to protest against the killings. Shops closed and thousands of people shouting "freedom, freedom" marched through the streets ahead of the funeral of those killed.

"People believe that freedom of a nation, our motherland, demands more bloodshed. We will continue to struggle until we achieve our national independence," said Gul Nawaz Butt, president of the NSF.

which organised yesterday's demonstration.

India accuses Pakistan of fomenting the Kashmir revolt in which more than 85 people have died in the last three weeks. Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto says the charges are buse less. But the wounded men in hospital said they had been involved in

smuggling arms across the line.

"We have been doing it for the last few months," Farooque said." It is not difficult."

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS EXCELLENCY

SHEIKH JABER AL-ABDULLAH AL-JABER AL-SABAH GOVERNOR OF KUWAIT CITY

The National Bank of Kuwait SAK...



9:00 AM

A fun day for the family with relaxed, exciting Tennis

DOUBLES AND MIXED DOUBLES Many wonderful prizes to be won Free refreshments and snacks

throughout the day FOR MORE DETAILS CONTACT: MARK EGGINTON ON 5624111 EXT 739/751

Méssich Beach Hotel Managed by Kuwait Hotels



St. Volentine Span



AT CINEMA AL-FIRDOUS & CINEMA AL-HAMRA THE BIGGEST PRODUCTION

protect its rights for this film.

Follow that Star Amitabh Bachchan

MÖVERPICK HOTELS

EVER BY MOVIE MAKERS AT AL-FIRDOUS

ALHAMPA CINEMA 1ST SHOW 2-2.30 2ND SHOW 5.30-6.00 3RD SHOW 9.00-9.30 FRIDAY MORNING SHOW AT 9.30 & 10.00 CLOCK.

CAUTION

title:

* AMITABH MITHUN CHAKRABORTY MADHAVI-NEELAM SHAKTI KAPOOR DANNY

An euphoria of romance ... The chef's delicate concoction ... The

Light up your life at **El Bendar** Coffee Shop.

ANNOUNCEMENT

Kuwait Society of Engineers is pleased to

"The impact of abnormal pressure on exploration, drilling and production"

which will be delivered by Dr. Walter Fertl, from

The Society of Petroleum Engineers in the USA.

It will be held on Sunday 18/2/1990 at 6.00 pm, at Al-Thuraya Hall — Kuwait Meridien Hotel.

invite you to attend a lecture under the

For reservations contact:

Al-Salam Hotel

Tel. 4835344/ 4835071 ext. 7888

perfect rendezvous

Kuwait National Cinema Co. S.A.K. announces that it has the sole rights of exploitation of the above-mentioned film in Kuwait (Cinema and Video) and warns anyone of dealing in this film, whether in selling or renting it or any other manner of exploitation. The company will take necessary legal action to

THIS FILM WILL BE AVAILABLE AT VIDEO FILM SHOP AFTER A MONTH.

Remember her/ him. A rose for her and a gift for him. A very special evening in Mice A perfect touch of **Valentine**

Dinner Buffet KD5

See you at AZA



PEOPLE AND PLACES

LOS ANGELES: British rock star Rilly Mol on Sunday underwent a second operation for a compound leg fracture suffered in a motorcycle accident, his press agent said.

Idol, 34, was driving home last Wednesday without a helmet when his Harley Davidson motorcycle was involved in a collision with a car in Hollywood, police said. He had just finished recording an album, Charmed Life.

Charmes Line.

Idol, whose hits include White
Wedding and Dancing with Myself,
underwent a seven-hour operation
at Cedars Senai Medical Centre the same day for a fractured right leg and cuts on his wrist and head (Reuter)

BERKELEY, California: Paul McCartney takes his concert tour to the University of California's 60,000-scat memorial stadium next month, and the event will mark the first time the stadium is used for a rock concert.

upple 30

idscrape oldiers il cach ge cal hom

The former Beatle last appeared in the Bay area in 1976, with his post-Beatles group Wings, at the Cow Palsoe.

McCartney is on his first North

American tour in 13 years.
University officials said a portion of the rental fee for the concert will be used to help Berkeley's homeless and other charities. The university has a long-standing agreement with the neighbourhood to use the football stadium only for university events, but there have been exceptions, such as a few Oakland Raiders football games in the 1970s.

PARIS: Rudolf Nurseyev's successor as director of the Paris Opera Ballet Company has been named — he's Patrick Dupond, one of France's most popular classical dancers.

The Soviet-born Nurseyev

resigned from the post last fall because of growing dissatisfaction with his long-distance direction of the company and his many

eommitments outside France. Dupond, 30, was a lead dancer with the company atil 1988 when he left to direct the Nancy French Ballet, leading that company to critical and commercial success. Dupond's appointment was

Admired for his good looks, acc, athleticism and acting ability, opend is regarded as a erformer's performer, inspiring eading choreographers to create compositions especially for him. Nureyev is currently starring in an American production of The King and I, playing the role of the King of Siam immortalised by Yul

King of State Brymer. (AP) NASHVILLE, Tesmesse: For Olympic swimmers Tracy Canikins and Mark Stockwell, the 1984 Games weren't all competition.

Fire two approximated their to the ingreen of a pool named after

"At the Olympics, I actually had my eye on Tracy's roommate," confessed Stockwell, 26. "It wasn't until a recruiting trip to the University of Florida that I re she was a pretty neat lady. Caulkins went to school at Florida.

They plan to wed in April 1991. Caulkins, 27, won three gold medals at the 1984 Games. Stockwell, who swam for the Australian team, won two silver medals and one bronze

Caulkins has retired as a competitive swimmer and is now an aide to Mayor Bill Boner. Stockwell said he hopes to compete in the 1992

Olympics (AP): NASHVILLE, Temessee: Entertainer Johnsy Cask, in pain from a dental operation, left midway through a taping of a television programme and will undergo oral surgery, a spokesman

Cash left the Grand Ole Oury House three hours into the 4 1/2 hour show being taped for Cable television's the Nashville Network. Spokesman Hugh Waddell said Cash, 57, went to Baptist Hospital where doctors determined he

needed further treatment. The surgery was scheduled for today.
"He said the pain was just
terrible," Waddell said I bursday.

DALLAS: William Reid, founder of the band the Jesus and Mary Chais, said mum's the word onstage -

unless he's singing.
"When you make a record, you don't introduce the songs. ... it would break the spell," he said. "Playing onstage is kind of magical, and when people stand up there and start saying things, it breaks the creft

"If I go see a group, I want to see them playing as hard and as good as they can. I want the music to be one

intense, long flow. I don't want people to talk to me." Reid said he has only broken his rule of onstage silence one time in

five years - and that was because he was drunk.

"I was abusing them. I was insulting them," he said. "... The next day I was embarrassed. I The Scottish band, scheduled to appear in Dallas today, is touring after it latest release, Automatic.

(AP) COMMUGNY, Switzerland: Georges de Mestral, 82-year-old Swiss inventor of velcro, the clingfabric device that challenged

metallic zip fasteners, has died, his wife said on Sunday. He spent 17 years perfecting the simple veicro fastening that stopped astronauts floating off the floor of

their spaceships and kept artificial hearts in place.

From a thistle that dug its tiny books into his clothes in 1941 came the idea for a fastening strip that

would be strong yet easy to open and close time and time again. After years of development, De Mestral sold the licence around the world and for 30 years lived on royalties and profits from his Swiss factory, Helen de Mestral said.



Rejoice 'Mandela is free'

Two elderly ladies dance in the streets of Soweto after Nelson Mandela was released on Feb 11. (Reuter wirephoto)

record payout for an Australian casino.

Osborne called the report "ridiculous:"

Japan gambler's big win

Record payment

DARWIN, Australia, Feb 12, (AP): A Japanese gambler was reported today to have won \$26 million (\$20 million) cash playing baccarat in a

Newspapers in Australia and London reported the massive payout but James Osborne, managing director of the Diamond Beach casino, refused to confirm or deny the reports.

disclose the amount of money won, or the person or persons involved,"
Osborne told the Associated Press in a telephone interview.

forced Osborne to travel to Britain to arrange the payment with banks and to consult with two of the casino's financial backers.

The London Daily Mail said the unidentified gambler's wint

Huntfor bowling killers

Feb 12, (AP): Police hunting the killers who shot three children and an adult to death and woung dedithers of the people at about ing alley said yesterday they plan to share composite drawings of two men with Mexican auth-

We have information right now there may be a possible individual from Mexico who has done something like this," said police Capt. Fred Rubio.

Within an hour of the shootines Saturday morning, police set up 10 roadblocks around Las Cruces, but no arrests resulted and the barriers were taken down by evening, Rubio said.

Police said two men walked into the Las Cruces bowl on Saturday, herded seven people, including four children, into an office in the front of the building; made them lie on the floor and shot them in the backs of their heads. The men then set fire to the office in an effort to cover up the crime, police said.

The dead were identified as bowling alley employee Steve Teran, 26, daughter Valerie Teran, 2, stepdaughter Paula Holguin, 6, and Amy Houser, 13. The wounded—two adults and a 12-year-old - remained in critical condition today.

Rubio said it appeared the motive was robbery and that money was missing. He did not disclose the amount.

He said the seven victims were the only people in the bowling alley at the time and the robbers apparently "decided to rid them-

selves of any witnesses." No neighbours interviewed Saturday heard the shots, but they said their dogs started barking about an hour before one of the victims called police from the smoldering office.

Sakharov

Soviets to scan brain

NEW YORK, Feb 12, (Reuter): The Soviet Academy of Sciences' brain institute has cut the late Andre Sakharov's brain into blocks and preserved them in paraffin so its scientists can examine them, according to this week's edition of Time magazine.

The institute's director says he hopes the post mortem will shed light on the relationship between brain construction and scientific

The nuclear physicist, who died last December, played a leading role in developing the first Soviet hydrogen bomb in 1953 but later gave up his prestigious career to become the figurehead of the Soviet dissident movement. He won the Nobel Peace Prize in 1975.

London theatre swept by fire

LONDON, Feb 12, (AP): The Savoy Theatre was swept by fire early today and guests at the lux-my Savoy Hotel next door were evacuated as a precaution, police

reported.

The London fire brigade issued a statement saying 60 per cent of the 109-year-old central London theatre was ablaze when firemen arrived shortly after 1.30 am (0130 GMT).

Guests from the Savoy Hotel were evacuated to the Strand Palace Hotel across the street as flames fanned by strong winds ate through the roof and lit up the

Thick smoke brought traffic to a balt. Police said nobody was injured in the fire at the empty theatre and that the Savoy Hotel suffered lit-

"When we got here the wind was faming the flames 50 feet (15 metres) above the (theatre) build-ing, the British domestic news agency, Press Association, quoted an unidentified policeman as say-

ing.
"The wind was so strong that it was blowing the firemen's jets away before the water could reach the fire."

One of the guests evacuated from the Savoy Hotel was actor Richards Harris.

Wearing a white Savoy Hotel dressing gown and sipping tea as be watched firemen tackle the blaze, Harris told reporters he lying in bed learning lines when he beard the botel fire slarm.

He said he walked downstairs because he had been told that in a fire people should not use s. "There was no panic. It was perfectly organised by the Savoy (hotel) staff," he said.

Harris, 58, is due to appear in "Henry IV" at the Haymarket Theatre in London later this year.

The Savoy Theatre, seated 1,123 people, was built in 1881 and fluanced by Richard D'Oyly Carte for the production of the bugely popular contic operas of the day by Sir William Gilbert and Sir Arthur Sullivan.

The theater was the first public suilding in London to lit by electricity. The cutrent show there, "It's Magic," stared magician Paul Daniels.

The Savoy Hotel, which was built by D'Oyly Carte, opened in 1889 and swiftly gained a reputa-tion as one of the world's grandest "I was in London on a pre-arranged visit," Osborne said. "It was strictly personal and had nothing to do with the casino." Osborne admitted that such a payout for any casino would be hotels frequented by the rich and famous. The best suites currently cost about £500 (\$845) a night. "It would be an incredible, almost unbelievable amount to have won,"

Nearly embalmed and can joke about it

SPRINGFIELD, Ohio, Feb 12, (AP): Carrie Stringfellow can't remember what happened to her six months ago when she was nearly embaimed after being mistaken for dead. That doesn't stop her from joking

"I heard that the man had taken me to embaim me, was getting his tooks ready, I started talking, and he broke and run," she said in the interview last week at her nursing home. "I laughed about that."

But her experience was no joke to state officials, who are tightening up the rules defining who is qualified to declare

Ms. Stringfellow, who is 88 years old and blind, appeared to lose consciousness on Aug 15, at the Spring-field boarding home where she was a resident. The owner, Robbie Caldwell, said Ms. Stringfellow had no pulse.

When Dennis L. Porter, director of the Dennis L. Porter Funeral Home, arrived to pick up the body, Ms. String-fellow was slumped over in a chair and appeared to be

Porter took Ms. Stringfellow to his funeral home and was preparing to move her to the embalming table when she uttered a sound. He said it was "a very ceric feeling."

'Everything's tickety-boo'

Galileo glitch is fixed

bound Galileo spacecraft took more photographs of Venus yesterday after engineers fixed faulty computer commands that earlier made the camera shutter snap wildly, Nasa said.

There's no repeat of the incident yesterday morning, no problems. Everything has gone ticketyboo." said Bob MacMillin, spokesman for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration's Jet Propulsion Laboratory.

After the 2.8-tonne spacecraft was sent new computer commands late Saturday, Galileo's electronic television camera snapped 38 more photographs of cloud-shrouded Venus until last morning, he said.

Galileo is flying back toward Earth so the planet can act as gravity slingshot Dec 8 to help aim the spacecraft to reach Jupiter in 1995 in a \$1.35 billion mission to explore the solar system's largest planet. Galileo swooped about 10,025 miles (16,130

kilometres) above the 900-degree fahrenheit (482-degree celsius) surface of venus at 2359 GMT Friday in the first "gravity assist manocuvre" of the mission. Venus helped increase Galileo's speed by almost 5,000 mph (8000 kph), giving it enough energy to get to Jupiter.

After the flyby, the spacecraft took 16 pictures to study Venusian cloud and wind patterns and look for lightning. But for nearly five hours early Saturday, its camera's shutter opened and closed when it wasn't supposed to do so.

MacMillin said engineers determined Galileo's camera and computer were line. The problem was in a computer programme sent from earth to tell Galileo what to do and when to do it.

He said such problems are not usual on a spacecraft as new as Galileo. The craft was deployed from the cargo bay of space shuttle Atlantis last Oct



Lead up to the music

The Party of the Year, 'Like A Hurricane' Rock Concert, by Seventh Sky Band will be performed on the 15th & 16th February '90 at 8.00 pm in Al Andalus Cinema Theatre.

TDK — The ultimate in cassette performance, is sponsoring the concert to entertain music lovers. Book your seats early to avoid disappointment.

FREE T-SHIRTS AND TDK CASSETTE SF-60 FOR EACH TICKET HOLDER

PLACE AL MININUS CINEMA THEATRE PATES # 1982 15, 16 FEB. 1990 8:00 P.M. AL ANDALUS Trading Co.

Muthanna Jaira Fahaheti Farwaniya Salmiya Tel. 2405262 4770021 3916646 4743021 Tel. 5717617 3916173



Available at all Major Recording Shops & AL ANDALUS TRADING CO. Showrooms: KB 3, 4, 5 or 6

Nugra Kuwalt 2612121 2429669 Management 2452335/6/7/8

FOR INFORMATION & RESERVATION BY CREDIT CARD CO. 570 KGB 574 FM MET WELL AT MARKET

24 K PANDA GOLD COINS SHOW YOUR LOVE AND RESPECT, A.A. A.A. A.A. A.A. MAKE AN EVER LASTING GIFT... GOLD COINS LASTS FOREVER .

Oriental Pearl

Souk Al Muttaheda, Tel. 2442174

LIGHIS 100% American at the best price

Government warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries,

British monarchs are human, love letters show

LONDON, Feb 12, (UPI): British monarchs are as subject to love's pleasures and pains, and to using pet names as commoners, their love letters show.

A collection of royal love letters spanning more than 450 years, including those of the much-married King Henry VIII, is on display at the Royal Britain Exhibition in honour of Valentine's Day.

Decorated with red ribbon and huge red lace bows, the letters offer excerpts and explanations of the passionate affairs between monarchs, mistresses and married royals.

The monarchs succumbed to schoolboy mushiness, used angst, suggestive talk, and old-fashioned romantic poetry to woo their

Henry VIII, who with six wives became one of the best-known lovers in royal history, penned these passionate words to then-mistress Anne Boleyn in 1528; "Wishing myself (specially an evening) in my sweetheart's arms, who pretty dukkys (nipples) I trust

shortly to kiss. Written with the hand of him that was, is and shall be yours by his will.

Boleyn, who had three breasts and an extra finger, became wife No 2 before Henry VIII ordered her put to death on a charge of treason. The king was apparently displeased that his wife did not bear him a son.

Famed mistress-monger King Charles II suffered the downside of his unrequited infatuation with the striking Lady Frances Stuart, who had served as his wife's maid of honour."
"O then tis, O then, that I think there's no hell like loving too well," Charles II wrote in a poem to Stuart.

His heart was later swept away by a French woman, Louise de Keroualle, whom he called 'my darling fubs." Although he was never faithful to her, the king said on his deathbed, 'I have always loved her and I die loving her.'

Hansome young King George IV described himself as "rather too fond of wine and women." He became "old, fat and ridiculous"

later in life, however, taking on a succession of

matronly mistresses. He wrote to one, "I really do feel quite like a young colt going to be turned out to his first grass, as gay as a lark and as light as a

His pursuits and his portly appearance delighted political cartoonists.

With little real work to occupy themselves, the exhibit suggests, it was not surprising some rulers spent their time indulging in flirtations, assignations and writing letters.

The letters, however, could be dangerous as they exposed royals to the threat of blackmail and scandal.

4.

Some of the most touching love letters on display are between royal couples, especially devoted Queen Victoria and her husband Prince Albert.

"Dearest, best beloved Victoria, already another dear, dear, letter from you which has wholly charmed me, for it once again tells me you love me ...", Albert wrote to Victoria shortly before their marriage.

Ortega predicts rivals' defeat

ESTELLI, Nicaragua, Feb 12, (AP): President Daniel Ortega accused his major rivals in upcoming elections of being allied with former national guardsmen released from prison last week.

Ortega's principal opponent for the presidency, Violeta Barrios de Chamorro of the United National Opposition Coalition (UNO) also was out on the campaign trail Sunday, attracting 20,000 people to a

campaign rally.

"Those who think that the GN-UNO is an option, I tell them that the GN-UNO is stuffed with people who were in the guard with Somoza on July 19, 1979. They will be defeated again," Ortega said in this town 90 miles (144 kms) north of Man-

Ortega kept calling his rivals GN-UNO, implying an alliance between former president Anastasio Somozo's National Guard, or GN, and the 14-party UNO political opposition. A Sandinista-led popular uprising overthrew Somoza in 1979.

The president told 50,000 people that the voters would surround the opposition the same way Sandinista soldiers surrounded the national guard in 1979, driving Somoza from

Last week, the government pardoned the last 39 of Somoza's national guardsmen still in jail. It released more than 1,800 former guardsmen last year.

Making a play on the opposi-tion's slogan to change Nicaragua, Ortega said, "yes, they could kill people, destroy health centres and schools."

The Somoza government still is held in contempt by most Nicaraguans, and trying to link the political opposition to any vestige of Somoza's rule keeps alive the patriotic fervour associated with the former dictator's overthrow.

Mrs Chamorro, campaigning in Matagalpa, 85 miles (136 kms) north of the capital, has promised more conservative economic policies if she is elec-

Roman Catholic Cardinal Miguel Obando Y Bravo on Sunday labelled electoral spathy "one of the plagues of democracy." He called it a Christian responsibility to vote in the Feb 25 general elections.

Also Sunday, a man who claimed to be a former Contra rebel against the Nicaraguan government said that many Contras would not give up their fight unless the Sandinistas lose the elections.

"If UNO doesn't win, they won't give up the struggle," said Julio Cesar Gonzalez, 27. Gonzalez said he turned himself into Sandinista soldiers because he was tired of fighting.

E El Salvador: Air force planes and helicopters attacked suspected leftist rebel positions during fighting around a village in the northeastern part of the country Sunday and at least six were killed and 20 wounded.

A woman church worker, who insisted on anonymity for fear of reprisals, said in a telephone interview fighting broke out around 6.30 am in the village of Corral de Piedra, 53 miles (85 kms) northeast of the capital, and air force helicopters and planes straffed and bombed suspected rebel guerrilla positions. New York youths back sex priest

NEW YORK, Feb 12, (AP): To John O'Don-

nell, the allegations of sexual misconduct

against the Rev. Bruce Ritter are beside the

point. The point, he says, is that Ritter's

Covenant House gives him a clean place to

him 100 per cent," said O'Donnell, 20, who found shelter at Covenant House two weeks

ago after he and his mother were evicted.

He's the nicest guy in the world, and I ain't

Last week. Ritter had stepped down as

executive director of Covenant House pending an investigation by the Franciscans, the order of Roman Catholic priests to which

even met him. But someday I will and I'm

'He feeds us, he clothes us and we're behind

sleep each night.

going to shake his hand."

Sweeping plan to fight drugs

'Document of agreements' ready

WASHINGTON, Feb 12, (UPI): President Bush and the leaders of three Andrean nations plan to sign "a document of agreements" at this week's drug summit that will commit them to an unprecedented war on drugs, administration sources say.

The document, jointly drafted over the past three months, would have the United States back a sweeping plan to replace the illegal South American drug trade with legal commerce, from fruits to textiles, the sources In addition, the United States would bolster efforts to halt the smuggling of US made weapons to South

American drugs lords and limit the export of chemicals used to make cocaine. In return, Colombia, Peru and Bolivia, the world's biggest cocaine producers, would increase drug-fighting efforts and share more intelligence with the United States, the world's biggest cocaine consumer.

Mule train

MIAMI, Feb 12, (UPI): Customs agents in Miami have seen a six-fold increase in a single year in cocaine seized from people smuggling the drug into the United States by swallowing it in balloons or condoms, authorities said yesterday.

in fiscal 1988, agents recovered about 23 pounds (10 kg) of cocaine from swallowers. In 1989, they recovered 136 pounds (62 kg) of cocaine from 84 swallowers, authorized from 84 swallowers, authorized from 84 swallowers, authorized from 85 swallowers.

From the start of fiscal 1990 in October through early February, 88 pounds (40 kg) of cocame has been detected in 55 swallowers, customs agents in Miami said.

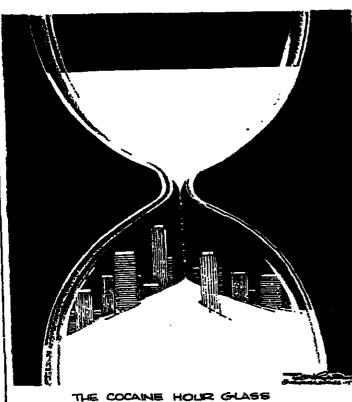
"At that rate, this year we could reach 300 pounds (136 kg)," said Vann Capps, director of airport operations for the US Customs

The average swallower ingests between a half-pound and 2 pounds of cocaine and is paid \$1,000 to \$3,000 for transporting it from Colombia to

a special anti-narcotics customs unit at the airport. "Each little packet is a time

Agents said 99 per cent of the smugglers are from Colombia. When survivors of the Avisnea Airlines crash on Long Island were examined last month, cocaine packets were found in the stomachs of four passengers.

At Mismi International, travellers who behave suspiciously and fit a secret profile are detained for interrogation. Many are taken to Jackson Memorial



'He's the nicest guy in the whole world', say beneficiaries

Ritter belongs, of charges that he had had

sexual relations with several youths who had

Ritter dismisses the allegations as "gar-bage," and O'Donnell and many of his fellow

Covenant House residents agree. Even those

who think Ritter's accusers could be telling

the truth say it doesn't diminish their

gratitude for a man whose work changed their

lives.

"Excuse my language, but regardless if he's a homosexual or not, he's doing the right thing for us," said Mitchell Dedes, 20, as he stood

outside the Covenant House shelter a few

blocks from Times Square and a block from

the port authority bus terminal. Both are

magnets for homeless youths.

sought his belp.

US report

Cocaine yield limit doubles

NEW YORK, Feb 12, (Reuter): A US government report to be released after the drug summit in Colombia this week will say cocaine production is as high as 700 tours a year, 54 per cent

higher than the highest previous estimate, US News and World Report said in its latest edition.

The high level of production would explain why the wholesale price of cocaine has remained peged at the 1986 price—\$15,000 to \$20,000 per kilo (2.2 pounds)—despite widespread battles against the drup trade, the magazina said the drug trade, the magazine said.

The cocaine is compressed into small, rock-hard cylinders, then heat sealed

and wrapped in layers of balloons, fingertips from rubber gloves, or condoms. If water permeates the pellets or if the covering tears, a massive cocaine overdose occurs, which could kill the carrier.

Last week, agents noted that Luis Triate looked very uncomfortable as he walked through customs at Miami International Airport. In his digestive system, inspectors found 2 pounds of cocaine wrapped in dozens of little rubber

Triate, a physician, carried enough cocaine to kill him within minutes if one of the packets had burst.

"It's incredible that a doctor would do that" said Prospero Ellis, supervisor of

Hospital's prison ward to be X-rayed.

If the X-rays show packages in the digestive tract, they are given the choice of taking bulk laxatives, undergoing an operation to remove the packets, or just waiting. Most agree to take the laxatives.

Together, all would crack down on the laundering of drug money and require stricter registration of planes and ships, used to smuggle narcotics. The United States also would try to cut demand by expanding anti-drug programmes.
"This will be the first comprehensive effort to attack the illegal drug trade in this hemisphere," said a US official who helped prepare for the summit that will be held under tight security

Thursday in Cartagena, Colom-"It will mark a level of commitment by this country that is precedented, and a level of commitment by those countries that is unprecedented," the official

Speaking on the condition of anonymity, the official said "the document of agreements" was drafted over the past three months by representatives of the four nations.

He said the document was being translated into English and Spanish and, together with a joint communique, was expected to be ready for signature before the summit officially begins.

The presidents will have an opportunity to discuss what they spect from the agreements. said. "There is also a good chance they will talk about related issues.

One topic is likely to be coffee. Last year, Colombia's coffee earnings dropped by \$200 million. It is looking for a new trade agreement with the United States to strengthen its economy and, thus, ability to fight drugs. Sources said the cost of the

upholding the "document of agreements" to the United States, at least next year, would basically be covered by the proposed fiscal 1991 budget that Bush submitted to Congresss last month. In it, Bush recommended that

US economic and military aid to the three nations increase by \$217 million to \$417 million. Military assistance is confined to training and equipment. Bush has said he would seek

\$2:4 billion in aid through 1994, provided there is demonstrable progress in the drug war. While the administration salutes Colombia, it has sought a greater effort by Peru and Bolivia. Under the new accord, the

United States would encourage private US investment in South America and help open new markets for their goods. The aim is to get hundreds of

thousands of peasant farmers to stop raising coca for cocaine cartels and enter a new line of busi-

All sides agree this will take time and be highly expensive. But they say it is a vital. The illegal drug trade in South America now totals about \$3 billion to \$4 billion a year.

We get three meals a day," he said. "My

clothes have been washed clean. I was out on

the streets about four weeks after I lost my

job. Now I sleep in a room with a bed, where

Covenant House began in 1968, when Rit-

ter, now 62, put a few runaways up in his

apartment. It now serves 25,000 youths

annually at 17 shelters in the United States,

Nearly all of its \$85 million-a-year budget is funded by private donations. In his letters to

potential donors, Ritter details the lives of

vouths who leave abusive homes for a street

life of drugs and prostitution, but finally find

the sheets get changed."

Canada and Latin America.

peace at Covenant House.



Trump card, divorce

Billionaire Donald Trump has moved out of the 50room New York apartment he shared with his socialite wife Ivana, (right), and a divorce ending

their 12-year marriage seems imminent, the New York Post reported early Feb 12. (Reuter wirephoto)

NY kids taught whites superior

ALBANY, New York, Feb 12, (AP): New York state's powerful education policy-setting board meets this week to discuss a report which contends that much of what New York schoolchildren learn is based on "hidden assumptions of white supremacy."

The state board of regents on Friday will take up the task-force report titled "A curriculum of inclusion," which adds to a national debate over whether what's taught in schools is fair.

More than half the panel named by state education commission Thomas Sobol are educators, and its 17 members were black, Hispanic, Asian, American Indian and one white. It was headed by the state chairwoman of the civil rights group the NAACP, Hezel

The report concludes that New York's history courses overem-phasise the contributions of white Europeans, minimise the accom-plishments of minorities and largely ignore wrongs committed by whites against others.

"We're saying that the curriculum should be revised to reflect accurately all contributions so that everybody knows where we as a nation came from." said meteorology professor Harry Hamilton, author of the report, who teaches at the state Univer-

sity of New York at Albany. He said the report is intended to promote better understanding between cultures, but its critics say New York education leaders should be more concerned about disintegrating schools, high dropout rates and drug addiction.

"If schools spend resources fretting over the worth of Western culture, it's likely that children will be more woefully miknowled-geable in the basics than they already are," the Wall Street Journal editorialised recently.

The controversy has come east from Stanford University, where complaints that a required fresman courses on Western culture furthered sexual and racial stereotypes led to the inclusion of more study of non-Western cul-

The New York report, released last summer, said most attempts to talk about pon-white cultural contributions were "appendages" to school curriculum. In most history courses, white,

European cultural "is likened to the master of a bouse ruling over a dinner table ... who has invited the others through his beneficence."

\$25m Trump settlement

Marriage over

NEW YORK, Feb 12, (UPI): High-profile developer Donald Trump confirmed that he is ending his 12-year marriage and said he is offering his wife, Ivana, a \$25 million divorce settlement, a published report said.

Trump told his Vienna-born wife, Ivana, that their 12-year marriage was over shortly before he left for Tokyo last Tuesday on a business trip, the New York

Daily News reported today.

"It is better for I vana and me to separate at this time," he told the News. "But I am leaving because I want to leave."

Trump. 43, denied rumours that his wife initiated divorce proceedings because of his womanising.

"As for those other women I have been linked with, well I want to say that we are all 'just friends,' and that's as far as it goes," he said.

Mrs Trump. 40, a former model raised in Prague, Czechoslovakia, could not be reached for comment. The couple met at the 1976 summer Olympics in

be reached for comment. The couple met at the 1976 summer Olympics in Montreal and married a year later. Trump told the News that the couple's pre-nuptial agreement sets aside a lump-sum payment of \$25 million to his wife, plus their 5-room Connecticut mansion. He said the agreement gives him, not Ivana, custody of their two sons

and one daughter.

The couple also owns a mansion in Palm Beach, Florida, and a luxury thouse suite in the Trump tower on Fifth Avenue in Manhattan.

Trump was born to wealthy parents in the New York City borough of Queens and has amassed a personal fortune estimated by Forbes Magazine at \$1.7 An unnamed source told the News that Trump is not negotiating the terms of

Another anonymous source told the newspaper that Ivana Trump was not considered a vital part of his multimillion-dollar business empire.

Ivana Trump has been running one of her husband's most famous acquisitions, the Plaza Hotel in Manhattan, but was not said to be otherwise involved in

the Trump empire.
"Donald just let run the Plaza Hotel to keep her busy," the source said.

Perrier: US in a hot spot

What, no

NEW YORK, Feb 12, (Reuter):
"Oh my God, oh my God," moaned Sirio Maccioni, owner of Manhattan's exclusive Le Cirque restaurant.

'Oh this is terrible" said playwright Wendy Wasserstein. 'It's the end of an era. We'll all have to go back to Scotch."

Across New York and the rest of the United States yesterday the chic and trendy mourned the removal of Perrier from store? shelves after traces of the chemical benzene were found in the French mineral water.

The company announced on Friday it was pulling the water from stores across the country after the US Food and Drug Administration and the state of North Carolina found small traces of benzene in bottles produced between June 1989 and January 1990.

The upscale water - almost as pricey as a beer — will be off the shelves for two to three months with some 72 million bottles involved in the recall.

"Oh my God," fretted Andre Soltner, owner of Lutece, often considered the city's best restaurant, when he heard the news. "Maybe we'll sell some wine

now," he added after a pause.
"We're upset about this," said Timothy King, manager of the fashionable restaurant Petrossian. "We go through a tremendous amount of Perrier here. "The scare has burst our bub-

Benzene is a colourless liquid used in the manufacture of plastics, detergents, perfumes and paints.

Tests found benzene levels of 12 to 19 parts per billion in 13 product samples, a level the FDA avs would not dose immediate health hazard.

"I think it's a minor thing," said acting FDA commissioner James Benson. "The EPA standard for benzene is five parts per billion. This is two to three times that level. That's still a very tiny amount."

It's a drop in a very large vat," he said.

Perrier, the non-alcoholic yuppie drink of the 1980s, comes from a natural underground mineral spring in Vergeze, France, where it is bottled and

Ronald Davis, president of the Perrier Group of America Inc, said on Saturday the benzene traces were a "freak accident" and that tests had shown no contamination in the water at its

Second warning to Rushdie

Iran reaffirms edict

NICOSIA, Feb 12, (AP): Iran reaffirmed the death sentence against British author Salman Rushdie today for the second time in four days and warned the "enemies of Islam" they face similar threats, Tehran radio reported.

Iran's late Ayatollah Khomeini decreed Feb 14 last year that the Indian-born Rushdie must die for allegedly blaspheming Islam in his novel, "The Satanic Verses." The radio, monitored in Nicosia, said

today's statement was issued to coincide with Wednesday's anniversary of Khomeini's "Fatwa", or religious ruling.
The Iranians insist that even though Khomeini died June 3, his edict is still binding

Khomeini's successor, former president Ayatollah Ali Khamenei who is considered more moderate, declared Friday that the death sentence on Rushdie was still in force and should be carried out.

Tehran's tough line coincides with the 11th anniversary of Khomeini's Islamic revolution. The statements stressing that Rushdie is still a target were seen as an apparent effort by President Hashemi Rafsanjani and other socalled pragmatists seeking better relations with the West to mollify radicals who claim they are deviating from Khomeini's ideology.

US officials warned last week that pro-Iranian extremists may be planning terrorist attacks to markt he revolution's anniversary. But so far none has been reported.

The radio quoted the statement as saying: This decree from the great Islam warns the enemies of Islam and humanity that the holy name of the Islamic republic and its glorious revolution will confront their various plots in this manner.

Rushdie, who has been in hiding for the last

year, said last week he considered appearing in public to deliver a lecture on censorship, but was dissuaded by his bodyguards.

In an interview with London's Independent daily and Newsweek magazine last week, Rush-die expressed regret at the pain his book had caused to some Muslims.

But he said he stood by what he had written and was now pressing for a paperback edition of the book. Tehran's statement followed an appeal Sunday by more than 160 prominent writers to

world leaders to help get the death threats against Rushdie lifted. The writers, including Czech President Vaclav Havel, signed the petition prepared by the International Committee for the Defence of Salman Rushdie and his Publishers. It was

published by more than 20 newspapers world-Today's Tehran statement said: "By issuing the death decree on the apostate Salman Rushdie, Imam Khomeini showed that great Islam, and the primary personality and leader of the Islamic world will never retreat an inch in plots hatched by the enemies of Islam, humanity and

global arrogance." "Global arrogance" is an Iranian term for

the United States and its allies. Muslim fundamentalists, who consider "The Satanic Verses" blasphemous for its irreverent treatment of the Prophet Mohammed (PBUH), reacted violently when the book was published

Several Iranian leaders put a \$5.2 million bounty on Rushdie's head

Britain, along with the 11 other European Economic Community countries, recalled their ambassdors from Tehran to protest Khomeini's ruling.

مكر العن الامل

Feb

care bear Chia Bug bon P

National Day

Manila hopes communists will come to terms

MANILA, Feb 12, (Reuter): The Philippines is hoping the dramatic changes in Eastern Europe will help end one of Asia's longest-running communist

"We are hoping the insurgent leaders will realise that the cause which they are supposed to be fighting for... is being rejected all over the world," Foreign Secretary Raul Mangiapus told reporters today.

He said he wanted the outlawed communists, who are waging a 20-year-old insurgency, to become part of democratic life. Asked if this meant legalising the Communist Party, he said: "Yes I am in favour of the legalisation of the party provided that they are ready to par-ticipate peacefully in the democratic process."

President Corazon Aquino says the communists must renounce violence before they can be legalised. The government started talks with the commun-

ists in 1986 but negotiations collapsed after six

Drawing strength from resentment at the widespread poverty and inequality in the Philippines, the

communist National People's Army (NPA) has switched tactics over the past two years to focus on urban attacks instead of guerrilla battles in the

It has also threatened to step up attacks against American targets as part of a campaign for the removal of US military bases from the Philippines.

Armed forces chief General Renato de Villa said at the weekend that communist strength was weakening. According to military intelligence reports, the Communist Party is due to call a national congress

within the next few months to reassess strategy because of events in Eastern Europe.

There is really a need for them to reassess and restudy their plans, programmes and policies to revive their much discredited movement," De Villa told

reporters. He said the military believed the strength of the NPA was down to 19,000 from a high of 25,000 in

Government forces have killed at least 139 guerrillas on the southern island of Mindanao this month, he said.

Cheney takes it easy

Plans to go ahead with Manila visit despite Cory snub

HONOEULU, Feb 12, (Reuter): US Defence Secretary Dick Chency will go ahead with a planned visit to the Philippines next week despite President Corazon Aquino's refusal

"We value our relationship with the government of the Philippines and expect to have productive meetings there," Pentagon spokesman Pete Williams said yesterday in

Aquino said in her weekly radio broadcast that she would not meet Cheney during the

"He (Cheney) doesn't take it personally," said Williams, adding that Cheney would hold bilateral military talks as scheduled with Defence Minister Fidel Ramos during the Feb 19-20 visit. "We obviously assumed he would meet with her personally. But obviously she doesn't

want to meet with him." US-Philippine relations have grown increasingly strained in recent months as the time

Aquino met with two US

officials last month and she denied on Sunday that she had been advised either to call elections or to address problems within the

Cheney is visiting Hawaii on the first leg of a Pacific rim tour that will take him to South Korea

on Wednesday and to the Philip-

pines and Japan before returning

to Washington on February 24. Briefing reporters travelling with him, Cheney said the US

military commitment in the Pacific and Asia must not be clouded by the ongoing collapse of the Warsaw Pact in Europe.

There is no equivalent change in the situation in the Pacific," he said.

Cheney said he had seen no

significant change in the North Korean military threat to US ally

South Korea but would discuss

the situation with officials in

The United States currently

maintains nearly 120,000

military personnel in the vast Pacific region, including a total of nearly 50,000 in Japan and

Okinawa and another 45,000 in

Cheney said there was

and Seoul to provide more fund-

ing for US forces in their coun-

America's biggest bases, will

Aquino has kept her options

open about a new treaty on the

bases, which employs 68,000

Filipinos and bring in \$1 billion for the heavily indebted country

The US Congress has shaved \$96 million off 1990 aid commit-

ments totalling \$491 million for

Philippine officials have criti-

cised the United States for back-

ing down on the promised aid to

the financially-strapped country

and are expected to demand

much higher compensation for the bases in the future.

Five Filipinos

die in ambush

MANILA, Feb 12, (UPI): Men

armed with automatic weapons

opened fire at a car in the capital

today, killing four undercover

police agents and a girl and

wounding two women, police

It was not immediately clear

The undercover agents of the

criminal investigation service

were riding in a car on a highway

in suburban Marikina town

when a van blocked their path.

Four men got out of the van and

opened fire with M-16 automatic

rifles, he said.

who was behind the attack.

table renewal agreement.

expire next year.

South Korea.

governmeni

draws near for negotiations between the two countries on the future of US bases there, including Clark air base and Subic Bay naval base.



Commendador (left) and Blando attend a pre-trial meeting Feb 12. (Reuter wirephoto)

beacon must go'

c) about

14.15

....(1

WELLINGTON, New Zealand, Feb 12, (AP): Prime Minister Geoffrey Palmer said today he has asked France to remove a communucations satellite beacon from the remote Chatham Islands because it might have military applica-

Palmer acknowledged that the system could have some civilian applications, such as monitoring

tide levels, But, he said, "It is also clear that this could be used to assist with the trajectory of ballistic missiles — and some of those missiles could be armed with nuclear warheads. France is a nuclear weapons state."

New Zealand is a vigorous opponent of French nuclear testing in the South Pacific, and relations between the two countries deteriorated after the 1985 bornbing of the Greenpeace ship Rainbow Warrior in Auckland

harbour. That bombing was allegedly carried out by French secret service agents in an attempt to prevent Greenpeace, an international enviromental organisation, from interrupting French

nuclear tests. The satellite equipment, named Project Doris and set up late last year, was never

The Chatham Islands, which belong to New Zealand, are

about 500 miles (800 kilometres) east of Christchurch. Palmer said New Zealand had already informed the French

government of its decision. ... Despîte the civilian uses which are very useful, the cabinet could not rule out that there were not military applications available here. We've decided that the beacon should be removed," he

Misuari warns Cory

'Heed demands or face split'

JEDDAH, Feb 12, (AP): Rebel Filipino Muslim leader Nur Misuari said today that President Corazon Aquino's government has to heed demands for Muslim autonomy or risk the Philippines splitting into three republics.

Misuari, leader of the Moro National Liberation Front, warned that his forces will escalate their nearly 20-year-old guerrilla for self-rule in the southern Mindanao Islands.

"If the government does not have enough wisdom to respond to the demands of the people, the situation in the Philippines as a whole will worsen and the emergence of the three republics of Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao will be inevitable," he told the

Mindanao has a large Muslim population. Many parts of Luzon are controlled by communist rebels. The Visayas region is dominated by Christians.



Aquino: threatened:

"If the government has enough wisdom, it will learn from the lesson of Eastern Europe or else it should be ready for a division of the country."

"There's fighting now in all places. Although this of a small magnitude, it has the potential to

Misuari spoke before a meeting with Hamid Al Gabid, Secretary General of the Organisation of Islamic Conference.

The 46-membered OIC, headquartered in the Red Sea port city of Jeddah, has been seeking to mediate a settlement between Manila and the Muslim rebels

But the effort has deadlocked because President Aquino's government is prepared to accord only limited self-rule for Mindanao.

Misuari denied that the liberation front had relinquished its demand for complete self-rule for Mindanao, but said it had accepted the principle of autonomy stipulated in a 1976 Tripoli agreement because of its commit-

ment to the OIC's mediation. "We cannot unilaterally renounce our commitment to the OIC or the Tripoli agreement,"

Misuari said that the Liberation Front, which has observer status with the OIC, will press for full membership at the annual Conference of Islamic foreign ministers in Cairo next May.

"The OIC, a forum for all Muslims, should shoulder its res-

ponsibilities toward us." he said. "Full membership is the last card in our hands and is the only way out for us, as it will unify our people and end the policy of divide and rule being practised by the Manila government," he

No regional organisation, such as the OIC, the organisation of African Unity or the Arab League, have so far responded to requests for membership by secessionist movements.

Search on for Java volcano eruption victims

JAKARTA, Indonesia, Feb 12, (AP): Searchers set out today to look for five people who have been missing since Mount Kelud erupted Saturday, killing 17 people and destroying hundreds of homes in east Java, an official

Three of the missing were believed to have been washed away in the Brantas River after the eruption about 900 kilometres (560 miles) southeast of Jakarta, said Bhtar district spok-

esman Soemartono. The eruption, which showered volcanic

dust, sand and gravel on Bhtar and the neighbouring district of Kediri, also injured 64

people. Soemartono said hundreds of houses and tens of thousands of bectares (acres) of food crops were damaged or destroyed in Blitar, although no estimate of total property damage was available yet.

Some of the more than 10,000 people who fled during the cruption have returned to their homes, he reported by telephone.

Volcanic dust and thick clouds have all but

dissipated from the sky over the district town of Blitar, 35 kilometres (22 miles) from the 1.731-metre (5, 679-foot) volcano, he added.

Subroto Mojo, volcanology director in Bandung, west Java, said Mount Kelud is one of the nine most active volcanoes in the world. He did not name the others.

Mount Kelud's first recorded eruption, in 1586, killed about 10,000 people, and one in 1919 left 5,000 people dead. A 1966 eruption killed 211 people.

58 die in fighting

thousands of refugees poured into neighbouring Thailand, Thai and

rebel sources said today.

A bomb blast Saturday night killed 33 karen guerrillas at their stronghold of Kaw Moo Ra, just inside Burma, a spokesman for the ethnic rebel group said.

The bomb exploded at Kaw Moo Ra as guerrillas were carrying captured weapons and munitious back to the camp, the spokesman said, adding that he suspected the munitious had been booby-

On Friday, about 200 Burmese troops crossed into Thailand to attack the base, one of the last held by the Karens on the frontier.

Also yesterday, some 1,000 Burmese troops overran the headquarters of the New Mon state army near the village of Three Pagoda Pass, which they had seized and burned two days earlier, a Thai official said.

apparent willingness in Tokyo Meanwhile, he said Washing-

ton would not keep its bases in the Philippines without an accep-The 25-year agreement on Clark and Subic Bay, two of

Some 4,000 Mon civilians fled

evacuated to safety from the fight-

once the fighting died down.

The Karen and the Mon are among the diverse ethnic groups that have fought for decades against central control by Ran-

smuggling routes between Thailand and Burma to finance their rebellions, while the Burborder area.

A strained government uneu-sive that began in October 1988 has crippled the Karen, who have lost a string of key bases. Only their headquarters at Manerplaw

Hundreds of ethnic Thais of Mon nationality jammed Sangkha last week to take part in a lanned celebration of the Mon National Day on Saturday, but were forced to return home because of the fighting, Kavee

■ More than 100 Burmese dissident students are missing and believed trapped by the Burmese army after the fall of an ethnic insurgent base near the Thai border, a dissident student leader said Saturday.

URGENTLY REQUIRED E.D.P. MANAGER

As head of the Data Processing Department within a major national group embarking on an exciting expansion programme, your main objectives will be to cater for overseas and other development needs and to develop the department from an EDP to an MIS function. **QUALIFICATIONS:**

Solid data processing background and familiarity with various software packages (i.e. Lotus 123, Word processors, dBase III PLUS).

Programming background — especially in dBase III

PLUS programming language. Familiarity with local Area Networks or system

administrator experience would be an advantage. If you are interested in joining us at a key time in our development, please send your C.V. indicating how your experience and personal qualities will enhance your performance in this role.

> Please send your C.V. to: **Director Human Resources** P.O. Box: 26671, \$afat 13127 Kuwalt.

Burmese weekend

BANGKOK, Feb 12, (AP): At least 58 people were killed in heavy weekend fighting as Bur-mese government forces overran a rebel headquarters, and

trapped by government troops.

Thai border police said that yesterday, they found the bodies of 19 Burmese and six Karen fighters at the Thai village of Ban Wasner Knew directly appears Waeng Kaew, directly opposite Kaw Moo Ra, some 400 kilometres (250 miles) north of Bangkok.

Kavee Minwong, district chief of the town of Sangkha in Kan-chanaburi province—just across the border in Thailand—said government troops began their attack at about midnight Saturday and captured the base early

Both sides appeared to have suf-fered heavy casualties, but neither was willing to disclose the extent of its losses, he said.

escape the fighting and marauding Burmese troops, Kavee said. About 200 Thai civilians were

ing, he added.

He said the Mon refugees would be sent back across the border

Both have relied on controlling

mese government has stepped up its efforts to control the jungled A sustained government offen-

has yet to be attacked.

celebrations at the Kuwait International Hotel February 22 to 25 Gala buffet lunch and dinner with live entertainment. Special celebration menu for the evening of 25th February. Enjoy the splendour of the fireworks from the Failaka Restaurant nestled on the 19th floor overlooking the corniche. Tickets on sale now! Ext 8012 February 23 to 25 iner buttet for this ho with varied live entertainment. Bookings at Ext 8166 lapatisserie February 23 to 25 National Day specialities on sale and for take-away. Mini buffet for lunch and dinner. Ext 8014

control robot. I am all metal and am as tall as you are. can greet, rotate, tap dance and perform many other tricks. I have made over 200 TV appearances, I am unique. Flown in by

February 23 to 25

At 2:00 pm and 6:00 pm

"I am Robbie 2002, a remote

KUWAIT AIRWAYS Ext **#040**

OFFERS February 21 to 25 □ Welcome drink

ONLY

kක්ඥ pool 12:00 noon

February 23 & 25

floss, video games, magic

Unlimited popcorn and candy

show, disneyland characters,

KIDDIE CASTLE and a gift for

each child. More fun than a

Booking at Ext 8166

☐ Free use of covered car ☐ Free entrance to all Recreation & Fitness Centre facilities

Fruit basket in the room

☐ Free daily newspaper

□ Late check-out (6:00 pm) OTHER ATTRACTIONS!

City tours, sea trips, transport to and from entertainment city, entry to beach club. tournaments, etc.

Children 12 years and under sharing parents' room stay free of

FOR KUWAITI &

róom. -

RESIDENT FAMILIES

☐ KD 8.750 + 15% per

person sharing a double

FOR 24 HOURS OF FUN WITHOUT EVER LEAVING THE HOTEL, YOU CAN **COUNT ON US!**

فندق كويت انترناننيونال Kuwait International Hotel

Tel: 2530000/2533000 Fax: 2563797/2561435



WEYS IN EDUCATION OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

Congress tilted to right: The US Congress

edged rightward in 1989 despite "flashes of courage" on abortion, flag-burning and capital gains taxes, the Liberal Americans for Democratic Action says.
A compilation of voting records on 20 key issues by the ADA showed an average 50 per cent approval of the liberal position in the House, down from 52 per

cent of liberal causes in the Senate. With 100 per cent "right" votes on the 20 issues, the group hailed Democratic Sens. Paul Simon of Illinois and Patrick Leahy of Vermont as its "liberal champions" in the Senate. (AP)

cent in 1988, and a decline from 52 per cent to 48 per

Rabbi dies after shooting: Rabbi Haskel Werzberger, an Auschwitz survivor who was shot in the head during the robbery of his car, died early Monday in a Manhattan hospital, officials said in

Werzberger, a leader in an Hasidic Jewish sect. died at 12:30 am (0530 GMT) with his family prsent in a Bellevue Hospital room, said hospital adminis-

trator Robert Frazier.
The rabbi was fatally wounded above the left eye as he sat in his car early Thursday.

After the shooting, the assailant dragged him out of the car, dumped him in the street and drove away, police said. (AP)

Drought year looms: Unless California gets rains of biblical proportions in the next two months, a drought will enter its fourth year, forcing one city to outlaw lawn-watering and others to require serious

Los Angeles is drafting a water conservation incentive programmes, farmers in Turlock are using well water to offset reservoir shortages and merchants along shrunken Folsom lake near Sacramento are bracing for a decline in visitors.

The state's precipitation stood at 60 per cent of normal on Feb 1 for the rainy season beginning Oct 1, 1989. The 154 largest reservoirs were at 74 per cent capacity and the water content in the snow pack was at 40 to 50 per cent of normal, officials said. (AP)

Acid rain conference: Scientists from around the globe gather in South Carolina on Monday to review a 10-year study of acid rain that may be the most comprehensive ever on the issue.

About 1,000 researchers from 11 US government agencies spent \$500 milloin compiling 28 separate reports on the causes and effects of acid rain and

proposals to curb it.
One conclusion of the study likely to provoke controversy at the conference is that acid rain generally isn't harming forests in the United States, said Joseph Barnard, a US Forest Service researcher, who

headed up the work of forest scientists.

The World Resources Institute, a Washington-based environmental group, said "evidence is unambiguous" that acid rain and ozone contribute to the deaths of trees in the south, east and west. (AP)

Showdown over furs: This small mountain town Aspen — a winter playground for the likes of financier Donald Trump and a long list of Hollywood film stars — will vote on Tuesday on whether to become the first US community to outlaw the sale of wild-animal furs.

The issue has polarised leaders and the 3,200 regis-tered voters of this one-time silver-mining town. One side feels media attention on the proposal has helped in a year of sparse snowfall. But the other side feels uncomfortable that Aspen is in the international

spotlight for something other than its world-class ski slopes, glitterati and million-dollar housing. The fur-ban proposal came from Mayor Bill Stirling and his wife, animal-rights activist Katharine Thalberg, just as the winter season opened and the opulent were converging in their private jets. (Reuter)

Meet to update UN chief: The five permanent Security Council members planned to meet Monday with UN Chief Javier Perez de Cuellar to update him on efforts to enhance the world body's

role in the Cambodia peace process.

Representatives of the United States, the Soviet Union, China, Britain and France gathered in New York Sunday night for a working dinner to resume talks on Cambodia that began last month in Paris. A spokesman for the US mission to the United Nations said the substantive work of the two-day session was planned for Monday.

After meeting with the UN Secretary General, the officials of the five countries were scheduled to convene for a full day of talks. Proposals under discussion include a plan for the United Nations to administer the Southeast Asian country and supervise elec-

Nicholas Ashford, foreign editor

of the Independent and a veteran

South Africa and Washington correspondent, has died of can-

cer, the newspaper said today.

Ashfort was appointed foreign

editor last year, after serving as

deputy foreign editor since the

paper was launched in 1986. He

became ill last August, when he gave up his weekly column on world affairs, and died Saturday.

Ashford was a respected

foreign and diplomatic correspondent for the Times of Lon-

don before joining the Indepen-

dent. In a front-page article in

today's independent, friends and

colleagues praised him as a

dedicated and talented writer

"His writing was very much

and journalist.

He was 47.



Perth's first woman PM

Australia's first woman Premier Dr Carmen Lawrence pictured at Perth Parliament House, after being sworn in as western Australia's premier Feb 12. Lawrence was given the job after ex-Premier Peter Dondig resigned Sunday, following his Labour government's close association with troubled western Australian businessman Alan Bond. (Reuter wirephoto)

In courthouse files Lincoln's life

is fading out SPRINGFIELD, Illinois, Feb 12, (AP):

The fading angular script spills across a brittle page of the leather-bound courthouse docket, seemingly a mundane entry in an obscure chapter of frontier justice. But it is signed "Lincoln." The signature makes the 138-year-old

notation a small piece in the historical mosaic being assembled by researchers tracing the law career of Abraham Lincoln, the nation's 16th president, who was born 181 years ago Monday. "Without exaggeration, it's fair to say

that this is the last real gap in documenting the life of Lincoln," said Cullom Davis, director of the Illinois historic preservation agency's Lincoln legal papers project. "Historians are always uncovering new documents of Lincoln, but not very many.

Pollution in China conference: China opened an international conference Monday on how to address the disastrous pollution problems that have accompanied its rapid economic development.

The international Workshop of Environmental
Pollution, organised by the Chinese government and the United Nations Development Programme, will help China set priorities in tackling pollution, UNDP China representative Roy D. Morey said.

time that such a concerted attempt has been made to review and address pollution problems in China, Morey said in an opening speech. (AP)

Skin to save burned comrade: A North Korean soldier gravely burned in an accident survived thanks to skin donations by 500 of his comrades including a general, Pyongyang's Korean Central News Agency said on Monday.

A military doctor quoted by KCNA said Kim Gil-yong suffered third degree burns over more than half his body. (Reuter)

Thai princess in Nepal: Princess Chulab-horn of Thailand arrived in Katmandu Sunday to

inaugurate an international conference on science during her three-day visit, officials said. Chulabhorn is the guest of Princess Shova, the youngest sister of Nepalese King Birendra.

day before Mandela was

released. He would have wel-

comed it with private joy and then written about it with typical

Ashford also was described as

an understanding editor, who served as a teacher to young correspondents in far-flung

Ashford covered the Reagan

administration from Washing-

ton, and also wrete about Por-

tugal's April 1974 revolution and

the turmoil in Angola and

Ashford was born March 12,

1942. After a brief stint as a military officer, he began his

career at the Middle East News

Agency in 1966. He joined the

Financial Times in 1967 and

moved on to the Times in 1969.

balance and insight."

Mozambique.

Foreign editor of the Independent

Ashford dies of cancer

but with an enormous authority.

He didn't display emotions up

front, but he was very caring about people," wrote Benjamin

Pogrund, who was deputy editor

of the Rand Daily Mail when

Ashford was the Times' South-

ern Africa correspondent.
"Nick Ashford played a

crucial role in our success," said Andreas Whittam Smith, editor

of the Independent. "He set high

standards which helped to build

"He was the best journalist l

ever worked against," said Quentin Peel, Moscow corre-spondent of the Financial Times,

who knew Ashford in Africa.

"He was generous, scrupulous

and accurate, and yet a bloody good writer and a delightful man.

the newspaper's reputation."

IRA claims downing helicopter

Three British soldiers hurt in forced landing, says RUC

BELFAST, Northern Ireland, Feb 12. (AP): Police said gunfire forced a British army helicopter down near the border with the Irish Republic yesterday, and an anonymous caller claimed the IRA shot it

Three soldiers were taken to a hospital with injuries suffered in the forced landing near the village of Colgher in county Tyrone, a spokesman for the Royal Ulster Constabulary said.

Mongolia

demands

BELJING, Feb 12, (Reuter): Mongolia has allowed television

to broadcast for the first time the

demands of a democracy

movement seeking to end the Communist Party's monopoly on

Residents of the capital, Ulan

Bator, said today that state telev-ision had shown leaders of the

Mongolian Democratic Associa-tion (MDA) addressing a rally yesterday and demanding conces-sions from their communist rulers.

"This was the first time that

state television has broadcast the

demands of the association," one

"The government may be tak-

ing a softer attitude to the

democracy association after see-ing what happened in the Soviet Union," he said.

Mongolia, which in 1921

became the world's second com-

munist state after the Soviet Union, is the latest of Moscow's

allies to shown signs of the kind of

changes that have transformed

Eastern Europe in recent months.

opoly on power last Wednesday, paving the way for a possible multi-party system — exactly what the Mongolian movement

Yesterday's rally, the fifth in the Mongolian capital since December, was attended by students, officials, factory work-ers, taxi drivers, and nomadic her-

dsmen dressed in colourful

traditional costume, witnesses

Television showed T. Eldeg-dorj, a leader of the MDA, stand-

ing on a rostrum in front of the Lenin Museum telling a cheering

crowd that the government must

He also demanded that the

government grant the MDA a

venue for its first congress,

scheduled for Feb 18, and give it

offices equipped with telephones and copying machines. State television has in the past

shown pictures of the democracy

rallies, but never before has it

given detailed coverage of the

"This is good advertising for the

movement," said the resident. "The television has a wide

Mongolia's communist leaders have said they are willing to per-

mit the activities of the MDA but

have warned it against breaking the law or violating the constitu-

After the MDA defied a government ban in January and demonstrated in the capital, a senior

official was quoted in the official

press as "strictly warning"it

against future breaches of the law.

Some speakers at yesterday's rally called for the resignation of

President Zhambyn Batmunkh and Prime Minister Dumaagiyu

Sodnom, accusing them of driving

the economy to stagnation.

Batmunkh called last week for

dialogue with opposition groups, indicating a possible end to 70 years of monolithic single-party

In the Soviet Union, Radio Moscow also reported the Ulan

In a report quoting the Mon-golian News Agency, it said

crowds demanding the resignation of the nation's leaders packed the

demands, residents said.

as an opposition party.

Moscow's Communist party refinquished its guaranteed mon-

TV airs

reform.

None of the soldiers was thought to be

seriously hurt, the spokesman said.

There was gunfire, but it was not immediately known whether any shots hit the Gazelle helicopter, which had been on a reconnaissance flight, the spokesman

A caller claiming to speak for the Irish Republican Army telephoned the British Broadcasting Corp. with a claim that the IRA shot the helicopter down.

The IRA has been fighting for two decades to drive the British out of the predominantly Protestant province of Northern Ireland and unite it with the Roman Catholic Republic of Ireland.

A witness, speaking anonymously, said the aircraft had crashed. "The helicopter went over the house very low, and a couple of econds later we heard the crash," said the woman, who lives near the scene.

"There were shots a few minutes before -50 or 60 shots from a machine gun," she

The area around the helicopter was

sealed off by police and troops last night, and the army fired flares to illuminate the

scene as it began an investigation. The IRA apparently has made army helicopters a priority target. In June 1988 a Lynx helicopter was knocked down by sustained IRA gunfire at Forkhill, county

The IRA filmed a large team of men in open countryside tracking the helicopter and firing at it with heavy and light

machine guns. Leaving behind

GREENHAM COMMON, England, Feb 12. (UPI): The yanks are going home, leaving behind dollars, some broken hearts and a defiant cluster of protesters at the games of their soon-to-be obsolete nuclear mis-

Greenham Common air base. the target of a nine-year-long siege by women's peace groups, is one of three bases in Britain targetted by Defence Secretary Richard Cheney for deactivation under a package of sweepill

If Congress approves the scheme more than 1,200 persons nel will be withdrawn by a 199 saind the sprawling bat be maintained by a skeleton of affour 400 people to ense Americans who are its messes in a messes and a messes a messes and a m

arsenal already has been scrap-ped under a US-Soviet treaty, the demonstrators are adamant they will remain at least until all of the medium-range | missiles are removed under a scheduled that ends in June 1991. Fewer than 20 activists main-

of the air base on the edge of a rain-soaked forest; five women huddled beneath a tattered tarpaulin, sipping tea and stoking a ire over which they toasted

Supplies are kept in shopping carts and derelict automobiles. Winter storms ravaged their campsite, rendering it a mess of mud, sodden trash and broken

chairs. The women sighted a US weapons vehicle and swiftly armed themselves with 'gloop', plastic bags filled with a lurid concoction of paint, flour and water that are hurled at the steel behemoths to disfigure the

that consumer prices for imported goods have been falling.
Kaifu also explains LDP plans
to modify the sales tax itself to exclude maternity fees, educa-tion fees and rent. No foodstuffs cuss global disarmament.

state has forged almost tribal bonds among the women. Chee.'s

but some of them are psy-

servative area 50 miles (80 km) west of London. Several denounced the scruffy appearance of the protesters and

said they did not want the Americans to go.

Bartender Sheila McGuire
said the US soldiers who

frequent The Wagon and Horse pub are paragons of good behaviour. They ve never caused any trouble and are popular with the local women who will miss their gentlemanly style of court-

of them even call me "mom", she chuckled. "My son is in the navy. and I hope he behaves like they do when he goes out for a drink.

habits of the Americans, who are estimated to put at least \$40 million a year into the local economy through rents for off-base housing, labour contracts and

"Landlords try to get every-Americans, so maybe rents will go down when they leave," said taxi driver Ken Meager, 41. "But they should have got rid of the peace camps instead of the nuclear weapons."

zhang, in a remote part of west Chips festival held each year, is a part of Tibelas New Dressed as Tibetan demon gods, Buddhist monks perform a possession dance Feb 9 as part of the Tibetan Butter Festival at Taer Monastery in Huangcelebrations. (Reuter-wirephoto) Kaifu explaining...late

KOSHIGAYA, Japan, Eeb. 12, (Reuter): With only a week to go before Japan's general elections, embarried Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu is hammering home long-overdue explanations of his government's unpopular sales tax - and

Possession dance

apparently with some success. voters' resentment of the tax and disgust with bribery and sex scandals combined to deal the ruling Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) a shock defeat in elections last year for the upper house of parliament. Now the LDP is fighting to keep its majority in the lower house, which controls the government.

In campaign speeches, Kaifu has not abandoned his earlier theme of "democracy defeats socialism in Eastern Europe" but he is using it more as a backdrop for plainly-worded arguments defending the three per cent sales

"When I was born, there were 3.54 million of us of the same age. Now, only 1.24 million babies are born a year," Kaifu told a crowd of about 5,000 in the suburb of Koshigaya, north of

That means, in 20 years time, 2.6 taxpayers will have to support one pensioner. If we depend on income tax alone, your children will be paying double the current rate. That's why we introduced the sales tax.



Kaifu: success

Some of the crowd, who braved stormy weather at the weekend to gather in muddy fields near railroad terminals, were impressed.

"I really liked the part about the tax. I hated it when they first brought it in last year year, but now I can see the point," said Yoko Habu, 47, who runs a coffee shop.
"But why couldn't they do it in

the beginning?" she added. She was not a member of the LDP but had been invited by a supporters' organisation.
"I'll vote for the LDP because

4 Turks, 2 Spaniards held Spanish heroin bust

MADRID, Feb 12, (AP): Police continued their crackdown against Turkish and Iranian drug rings, arresting four Turks and two Spaniards who had allegedly smuggled heroin into Spain through West Germany, a police spokesman said.

Moroccan hashish, is also a regular stop on the route of heroin from Asia and the

when the total was 470 kilos (935 pounds).

Japan hit by strong quake TOKYO, Feb 12, (AP): A strong earthquake with a preliminary read-ing of 5.5 on the Richter scale hit the Pacific coast of northeastern Japan early this morning, the Central Meteorological Agency said.

The spokesman, Manuel Gimenez, said the operation, the 10th in recent months against Turkish or Iranian heroin traffickers, netted about 10 kilogrammes (22 pounds) of heroin, two firearms, a bullet-proof vest and six million pesetas (\$5,500).

Spain, a major gateway into Europe for Latin American cocaine and

Last year, police seized about the same amount of heroin as they had in 1988,

the meteorological agency said. Ryzhkov, Chatichai hold talks on Cambodia

Soviet premier on 2-day Thailand visit as part of Asian-Pacific tour



Rogachev (right) shakes hands with Savetsila (left) after exchanging documents. (Reuter wirephoto)

BANGKOK, Feb 12, (AP): Soviet Premier Nikolai Ryzhkov held talks today with his Thai counterpart, Chatichai Choonhavan, the state-owned Radio Thailand reported.

The talks focussed on the war in Cambodia, Soviet Ambassador Anatole Valkov has said.

After meeting Chatichai, Ryzhkov was to have an audience with King Bhumipol

Ryzhkov is on a two-day visit to Thailand as part of an Asian-Pacific tour that also includes Australia and Singapore. Each of the countries on his itin-

erary have roles in the Cambodian con-

Australia last year proposed that the United Nations play a major role in settling the Cambodian conflict. Its proposal has gained widespread support, par-ticularly from the Soviet Union, which is the main backer of the Vietnamese-ins-

tailed government in Phnom Penh. Thailand plays host to the guerrilla coalition fighting that government, but Chatichai has been at the forefront of recent efforts to bring the opposing factions together.

Singapore is a major supplier of

weapons to the guerrillas.
Valkov said Friday that Soviet Deputy

Foreign Minister Igor Rogachev, who is in the 50-member delegation accompanying Ryzhkov, was to meet Thai Foreign Minister Siddhi Savetsila.

Apart from Cambodia, the Soviet military presence in the region also is expected to be discussed.

Moscow recently announced it has withdrawn most of its forces from Cam Ranh Bay Naval base in Vietnam. Valkov

said this withdrawal demonstrated that the Soviets are sincere about reducing con-

frontation in the region and that the United States should follow suit.

Valkov said the Soviet presence at Cam Ranh Bay will become purely symbolic, but he did not say when the withdrawal will be completed.

now I myself can explain the sales tax." Habu's daughter, 22-year

old Keiko, said.

Much of the political damage
the prime minister is struggling
to undo resulted from the abrupt
way the sales tax was introduced.

In past elections, the LDP

promised it would not introduce

a large-scale indirect tax. In

December 1988, when former

prime minister Noboru Take-

shita decied to introduce the bill,

it was railroaded through

parliament despite opposition

and the government failed to explain fully to the public why it

believed the extra tax revenue

Kaifu tries to drive home his

overall picture on the household

economy by saying that pension

payments have been increased to

compensate for the sale tax and

will carry levies at the retail level,

"Bringing down consumer prices is in effect a form of tax cut

for the household economy,

Kaifu said in Koshigaya. Kaifu attacked the Japan

Socialist Party's plan to re-

introduce the commodity tax

levied on luxury items as a partial

Police said there were no immediate reports of damage or casualties. No issurami, or huge

waves which are triggered by under-sea disturbances such as earthquakes

or volcanic activity, were generated,

replacement for the sales tax.

was needed.

He said, however, that arms supplies to Cambodia had to be stopped as part of an international agreement "which should concern assistance to all parties."

Rival factions in the Cambodian conflict are due to meet in Jakarta Feb 26-28 for another round of informal talks to try to end the 11 years of fighting.



broken hearts sile base.

protesting the presence of ground-launched cruise missiles inside the well-defended compound. Although half the nuclear

tain the yigil, At the "bluegate"

camouflage colours.

The intended target does not leave the compound and the women return to the fire to dis-Defying coercive tactics of the

erupt when a man arrives with a bottle of wine to celebrate deactivation of the base - a move that was probable because of the treaty but still claimed as a victory by the activists.
"Women have been beaten up
by the Americans," said a woman who identified herself as

Dido Twite. "We have had guns. pointed at us. Some of us are fine, chopaths."
US personnel enjoyed warm relations, however, with residents of the affluent, con-

ship, she said. They are good lads, and some

Certainly, much of the good-will is linked to the spending

general expenses.

Kremlin offers troop pullout from Poland

US fails to respond at Open Skies meeting

MOSCOW, Feb 12, (Agencies): The Soviet Union offered to negotiate the withdrawal of its troops from Poland as part of an overall cutback of its military presence in Eastern Europe.

It also said it was ready to begin reducing its troop strength in the East bloc without waiting for a treaty to be signed with the United States. In a statement published yesterday by the official Tass news agency, the Kremlin declared that the cold war was over and said it was time to begin "the gradual dismantling of the outdated model of the European balance of forces."

Superpower talks on cutting conventional armies in Europe have accelerated in recent months as communist regimes have collapsed in East bloc countries.

"In this situation, it is of importance not to miss the historic chance and to supplement political detente by a relaxing of tension in the military field in good time," the government statement said.

President Mikhail Gorbachev and US President George Bush have called for major troops cuts in Europe, and the Soviet Union already is negotiating with Czechoslovakia and Hungary on troop withdrawals. 'If the government of the Republic of Poland expresses an

appropriate desire, we could discuss with its representatives the question of Soviet troops in that

country," the Kremlin said.

The Kremlin statement said the Soviet Union was prepared to begin cutting troop strengths in the East bloc unilaterally, without waiting for an official treaty to be signed at the Vienna conference on conventional forces in

Europe.
"There are misgivings that the results of the Vienna talks may lag behind the pace of reforms in Europe," the statement said.

As a result, "the Soviet Union and other Warsaw treaty member states, without waiting for the conclusion of Vienna accords, are already taking steps toward unilateral cuts in their armed forces (and) making them structurally incapable of attack," the Kremlin said.

The statement said the withdrawal of Soviet troops from East Germany, which is host to about two-thirds of the Soviet soldiers in Eastern Europe, was a separate issue.

The stay of foreign troops in both the GDR (East Germany) and the Federal Republic of Germany is a special issue connected with the four powers' obligations arising from the outcome of World War II, and it may be tackled only with due regard to the security interests of all the states concerned," the statement

The United States last night failed to make a recommendation to Nato allies on the latest Soviet troop cut offer and the Western alliance seemed a long way from taking a unified posi-

North Atlantic Treaty Organ-isation (Nato) and Warsaw Pact foreign ministers, in Canada for the 23-nation Open Skies Conference, also appeared split on whether a unified Germany would become a Nato member or be neutral.

Each alliance, in separate meetings, discussed the fastmoving German unification and efforts to reach a conventional forces treaty in Europe, par-ticipants said. The two alliances then dined together.

In particular, the two sides discussed Gorbachev's weekend proposal that the superpowers reduce their troops in Europe to either 195,000 or 225,000 on each

Gorbachev's offer effectively rejected Bush's desire for the United States to keep 30,000 more troops in Europe than the Soviet Union.

US Secretary of State James Baker had said he would recommend to Nato allies in Ottawa a response to the Soviet offer, but administration officials said he

outlined the plan last night without offering a response.

The Bush administration is known to be split on how far to reduce US troop levels in Europe. Some hawkish members want Washington to insist on more troops than the Soviet Union as an acknowledgement

British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd told reporters that Nato needed more time to consider the latest Soviet offer. "It's reasonable to have a little time to consider that, so I think

that the West won the cold war.

allies and that's what they are doing," he said. Nato Secretary General Manfred Woerner-told reporters that delegations of the two alliances would take up the Soviet offer at

the US wanted to consult their

along social democratic lines, the state BTA news Vienna talks with a view to reaagency reported.

The Alternative Socialist Organisation (ASO), a ching a conventional forces reduction treaty for Europe. reformist faction within the Communist Party, On the other hand, Soviet spokesman Vitaly Churkin told

approved the split at a conference called to consider whether to remain in the ruling Communist Party. BTA said about 600 people immediately joined the new party, and ASO leader Nikolai Vassiley told the reporters that West Germany's suggestion that a United Ger-Associated Press that he expected 80,000 to 90,000 eventually would join. (AP) many be a Nato member had been "strongly rejected" in Mos-



A demonstrator wearing a mask raises his fist as another holds a Russian Popular Front gathered in Pushkin Square. (Reuter wire-Russian nationalist flag Feb 11. Hundreds of Russian nationalists of the

'Don't pass the buck'

Gorbachev warns local leaders

MOSCOW, Feb 12, (Reuter): President Mikhail Gorbachev has warned local Communist Party leaders not to side-step mounting problems as they prepare for a tough fight in forthcoming elections, Pravda reported today.

The Communist Party newspaper said Gorbachev, who is struggling to restore party morale after many local leaders were forced to resign, said party workers were trying to pass the solution of problems to democratically-elected local councils now being

"Since we have still not formed managerial mechanisms that could solve problems affecting the day-to-day life of people, first secretaries of party committees have no right to simm decisions." Goretert arrolds

"Can the first secretary of a district party committee say "this is not my business"? That is nonsense. Let the party secretary call all the party and nonparty people and ask them: "Comrades what do you think about this?" This is a matter of the fate of

people. Can we simply stand aside?" Gorbachev made the remarks at a meeting with local party workers on Thursday following last week's session of the policy-making Central Com-

mittee when the Communist Party agreed to give up its 70-year-old monopoly on power.

"I think the people do not believe that all the party without exception bears the blame for everything," Gorbachev said in an apparent reference to the wave of popular discontent which has swept away local leaders across the country.

The party must show that what had happened in the past had been due to "deformation perpetrated during the implementation of the socialist idea," he

Elections in the next few weeks are expected to pose a major test for local party leaders, who are being encouraged by Gorbachev to seek popular mandates by standing for local Soviets or councils. Many local leaders within the Russian federation and the Ukraine, the two largest of the 15 Soviet republics, have been forced to step down.

Miners in the Ukrainian city of Donetsk plan to picket city and regional committee meetings on Tuesday and Wednesday to demand the resignation of local leaders.

Yuri Olderev, a representative of the local miners' strike committee, said his members were angry about attacks on Gorbachev and his reform programme by hardline local leaders.

generals die in Romania

Butcher

BUCHAREST, Feb 12. (AP): Two generals who led the attack on demonstrators in Timisoara. where the revolution that toppled communist dictator Nicolae Ceausescu began, have died, Romania's chief prosecutor was quoted as saying yesterday.

Eleven other police officers have been charged with com-plicity in genocide and seven officers with facilitating genocide in connection with the bloodshed in the western city of Timisoara, prosecutor Gheorghe Robu was quoted in the newspaper Adevarul as telling the Romanian news agency Rom-

No date was set for their trial, the first for those who fought against the revolution in Timisoara. Four of Ceausescu's top aides were convicted of complicity in genocide in Bucharest last week and sentenced to life imprisonment.

The report gave no causes of death for Gen. Maj. Constantin Nuta, ex-deputy of the interior minister and chief of the general police department, and for Gen. Mihalea Velicu, his deputy in the police department.

Colonel Petre Moraru, also awaiting trial in Timisoara on charges of complicity in genocide, committed suicide by hanging himself in prison last week. Robu was quoted as saying the two generals "organised and

directly led" police and officers of Ceausescu's hated Securitate secret police, who fired on

The four Politburo members convicted of genocide testified at their trial that they went along with Ceausescu's order to fire on

the demonstrators.
Initially, tens of thousands were reported dead, but the actual figure is probably in the hundreds — though no final count has been released.

Neo-Gaullists re-elect Chirac to head party

PARIS, Feb 12, (AP): Former Prime Minister Jacques Chirac has been re-elected to head France's main conservative party, the neo-Gaullist Rally for the Republic, but political analysts expect challenges to his leadership to continue in the months

A motion by Chirac's supporters obtained two-thirds of the vote at a party convention yesterday against an insurrectionist motion put forward by two men who both served as cabinet ministers under Chirac, Philippe Seguin and Charles Pasqua.

Seguin leads a reform movement on the left wing of the party and Pasqua, a long-time friend of Chirac, heads the right

wing.
Chirac, 57, who is also the mayor of Paris, was re-elected party leader for a three-year term with 100 per cent of the vote after his motion was approved. He had threatened to resign if his

Outroom of the property of the

of her

WASHINGTON, Feb 12, (AP): Nato Secretary-General Manfrom talks with US President George Bush to suggest that a reunified Germany could be a part of the Western alliance without extending Nato's; military reach over the territory that is

now East Germany.
Woerner said a way can and will be found to keep a united Germany in Nato while recognising "the legitimate security interests of the Soviet Union."

Following two days of talks at the presidential retreat at Camp David, Maryland, both Bush and Woerner hailed what the White House called West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl's "extraordinarily successful" talks with Soviet leaders in Mos-

Kohl said Saturday he got "unequivocal" assurances from Sovie President Mikhail Gorbathey that Moscow would respect the right of the two Germanys to decide for themselves on the timing and structure of their reun-

ification.
The White House said Bush and Woerner agreed that Nato "should adopt new political roles," including helping shape US policies toward the East Bloc nations now shifting toward democracy.

Woerner spoke with reporters outside Washington before boarding a US Air Force jet to Ottawa, Canada, and an international conference on "open

Secretary of State James Baker also was bound for Ottawa yesterday following his six-day trip to Moscow and Eastern Europe. At a news conference in Moscow on Friday night Baker had said US policy calls for full German membership in Nato or "association" with the alliance for a reunited Germany.

: A senior administration official later clarified that remark, saying full Nato membership still was the only US goal for a reunified Germany.

Both Baker and the official endorsed a proposal by West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher that while a United Germany should be a Nato member, Western troops would not move into the territory that is now East Germany.
West Germany called British

Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher a nagging and small-minded scold today for her lukewarm attitude to German unity.

The fury followed Thatcher's call for "massive consultation" across Europe about German

Reunited E. Germany seeks \$9b aid

Berlin 'to become capital'

WEST BERLIN, Feb 12, (AP): East Germany today asked Bonn for up to \$9 billion in financial aid, while a cabinet minister in East Berlin accused West Germany of waging a "psychological campaign" against the govern-

British Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs Douglas Hurd (left) talks with Genscher in Ottawa. (Reuter wirephoto)

The pace toward unification of the two German states quickened over the weekend, after Chancelior Helmut Kohl received approval from the Soviet leadership.
As communist Premier Hans

Modrow prepared for his summit in Bonn tomorrow and Wednesday, the national negotiators guiding the country met this morning for their 12th session in

The negotiators adopted a request to the West German government for a contribution of between 10 billion marks and 15 billion marks — \$6 billion to \$9 billion. According to the request, Kohl promised the aid to

Modrow during a summit meeting last December in Dresden. The negotiators called the money a "contribution of solidarity" to help the East German economy out of its growing

The negotiations bring together the communists, their government coalition partners and the eight cabinet ministers without portfolio from the nation's pro-democracy parties. Church and union representatives also are among the delegates from the 16 groups tak-ing part in the discussions, which are broadcast live on East Ger-

man television. The negotiators voted against a Bonn proposal to join the two nations' currencies as a way to prop up the East German mark. The move bars Modrow from dealing with the issue during his

trip to Bonn. East German Cabinet Minister Wolfgang Ulimann, of the

pro-democracy Democracy Now group, bitterly criticised the West German government at the

"Bonn is trying to discredit the government here at home and to put it under international pres-

sure," Ullmann said. He referred to the East German government's anger over an assertion from a high-ranking West German official who said last week that East Germany was near bankruptcy and was considering moving up its March 18 election date.

Ullmann said the West Germans were waging a "psy-chological campaign" against Modrow's government.

The communist premier has had to learn about West Germany's positions regarding unification "from reading the newspapers rather than from the usual diplomatic channels,

according to Ullmann. After returning from talks with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev yesterday, the West German chancellor said Moscow had not attached any conditions to approval of the historic step of

Kohl and West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher got the go-ahead from Gorbachev during talks on

Saturday in the Soviet capital. Genscher said he hoped a final unification plan could be worked out and presented to a full European summit in October or November, to complete the unification this year.

■ Forty-five years after Nazi troops battled advancing Soviet forces in Berlin, plans are underway to bring the capital of a united Germany back to this his-

toric city. Dismissed as a nostalgic dream just four months ago, German unification has become increasingly likely. Kohl says the historic step could come by the end of this year.



Rally

Thousands of people attended four-hour rally in Kishnev, Moldavia, before a forthcoming election.
The meeting was organised by the Maldavian
Popular Front and involved local leaders, Soviet
ceople's deputies and representatives from grassroots movements. (Reuter wirephoto)

Inventor of velcro is dead: Inventor George de Mestral, whose velcro fastener stuck so well with the public that it replaced millions of buttons and zippers, has died at his home, his wife

said Monday. He was 82. De Mestral's wife, Helen, said he died on Thursday from complications of bronchitis and other lung problems. He had been sick for about three weeks, she said by telephone from their home in this village near Lake Geneva. (AP)

Greek prime minister resigns after political parties pull out ministers from cabinet

ATHENS, Feb 12 (Agencies): Prime Minister Xenophon Zolotas resigned today after the three main political parties supporting him withdrew their ministers from his cabinet, officials said.

The three parties, which pledged support when he. formed a national unity government in early December, said they would continue to support him in parliament after he formed a caretaker government to take the country through fresh elections

. Officials said Zolotas resigned after the conservative New Democracy Party, the Pan-Hellenic Socialist Movement (Pasok) and the Communistled alliance of the left pulled their ministers out of his government today.

Their decision came when they were unable to agree on crucial issues, including a controversial tax bill and annual promotion and retirement lists of

military officers. The state-owned television station ERT-1 said New Democracy leader Constantine Mitsotakis. Pasok chief Andreas Papandreou and Communist leader Harilaos Florakis would meet President Chr-

palace earlier in the evening to hand his resignation to Sartetakis, the private antenna TV station said. The cabinet collapse occurred after a wave of

istos Sartetakis late today to discuss the crisis. The prime minister headed for the presidential

between right- and left-wing deputies. strikes threatened to cripple the economy. Zolotas said there was an acute shortage of funds in the

treasury, and to grant more pay to striking workers would have a shattering effect on the economy.

The report, sponsored by the US Air Force, said the incursions have undermined Soviet relations with Sweden, fuelled public fears of Soviet intentions there

and led in 1987 to the first real increase in Sweden's

Bulgarian communists split: Reformers split from Bulgaria's criss-ridden Communist Party

on Sunday to form an alternative socialist party

defence budget in 15 years. (AP)

The three parties supporting his government face another showdown Feb 23 on the choice of a new president, elected by a parliamentary vote. Under the constitution, the leading candidate needs a twothirds majority to win.

Political analysts said the present makeup of Parliament, in which no party holds even a simple majority, meant no candidate could hope to win because the legislature is almost evenly divided

The constitution provides for fresh general elections if no candidate wins two-thirds in three rounds of voting in the Vouli, or Parliament. In the legislature that comes into being after fresh elections, a

simple majority is needed to elect the president. With presidential elections scheduled for later this month, new elections became inevitable over the weekend when former president and New Democracy founder Constantine Karamanlis rejected the candidacy offered by the party.

New Democracy then said it would not support any other candidate.

The Conservtives hold 148 seats in the 300-member unicameral parliament. Any candidate for the largely ceremonial post of president has to win at least 180 votes in parliament or else general elections must be called, according to the constitution.

UNBOUND



Mandela: portrait of defiance (Reuter wirephoto)

CAPE TOWN, Feb 12, (AP): Here is the text, as recorded by the Associated Press, of Nelson Man-dela's first public speech in nearly three decades, delivered yesterday outside Cape Town's City Hall. "Comrades and fellow South Africans, I greet you

all in the name of peace, democracy and freedom for all. I stand here before you not as a prophet, but as a humble servant of you, the people. Your tireless and heroic sacrifices have made it possible for me to be here today. I therefore place the remaining years of

"On this day of my release, I extend my sincere and warmest gratitude to the millions of my compatriots and those in every corner of the globe who have campaigned tirelessly for my release. I extend special greetings to the people of Cape Town, the city to which, has been my home for three decades. Your mass marches and other forms of struggle have served as a constant source of strength to all political 'I salute the African National Congress. It has

fulfilled our every expectation in its role as leader of the great march to freedom.

"I salute our president, comrade Oliver Tambo for leading the ANC even under the most difficult cir-

"I salute the rank and file members of the ANC: you have sacrificed life and limb in the pursuit of the

noble cause of our struggle. "I salute combatants of Umkhonto We Sizwe (the

ANC's military wing) ... who paid the ultimate price for the freedom of all South Africans. "I salute the South African Communist Party for

its sterling contribution to the struggle for democracy: you have survived 40 years of unrelent-ing persecution. The memory of great communists like ... Bram Fisher and Moses Mabhida will be cherished for generations to come.
"I salute (Communist Party) General Secretary

Joe Slovo, one of our finest patriots. We are heartened by the fact that the alliance between ourselves and the party remains as strong as it always was, I salute the United Democratic Front, the

National Education Crisis Committee, the South African Youth Congress, the Transvaal and Natal Indian Congresses, and Cosatu (Congress of South African Trade Unions), and the many other forma-

tions of the Mass Democratic Movement.

"I also salute the Black Sash, and the National Union of South African Student. We note with pride that you have endured as the conscience of white South Africans, even during the darkest days of the history of our struggle: you held the flag of liberty high. The large-scale mass mobilization of the past few years is one of the key factors which led to the

opening of the final chapter of our struggle.

"I extend my greetings to the working class of our country, your organised strength is the pride of our it: you remain the most dependable force in the struggle to end exploitation and oppression.

"I pay tribute to the many religious communities who carried the campaign for justice forward when the organisations of our people were alenced.
"I greet the traditional leaders of our country:

many among you continue to walk in the footsteps of I pay tribute for the endless beroism of youth: You.

the young lions, have energised our entire struggle. "I pay tribute to the mothers and wives and sisters of our nation: you are the rock-hard foundation of our struggle. Apartheid has inflicted more pain on you than on anyone else. "On this occasion, we thank the world, we thank

the world community for their great contribution to the anti-apartheid struggle. Without your support, our struggle would not have reached this advanced

stage.

The sacrifice of the Front Line states will be

abered by S. African forever. "My celebrations will be incomplete without expressing my deep appreciation for the strength that's been given to me during my long and gloomy years in prison by my beloved wife and family. I am convinced that your pain and suffering was far

greater than my own.
"Before I go any further, I wish to make the point that I entend making only a few preliminary comments at this stage. I will make a more complete statement only after I have had the opportunity to

consult with my comrades. Today, the majority of South Africans, black and white, recognises that apartheid has no future. It has to be ended by our own decisive mass action in order to build peace and security.

"The mass campaigns or defiance and other actions of our organisations and people can only culminate in the establishment of democracy.

"The apartheid's destruction on our subcontinent is incalculable. The fabric of family life of millions of my people has been shattered. Millions are homeless and unemployed. Our economy lies in ruins and our people are embroiled in political strife.

"Our resort to the armed struggle in 1960 with the formation of the military wing of the ANC (Umkhonto We Sizwe) was a purely defensive action against the violence of apartheid. The factors which necessitated the armed struggle still exist today. We have no option but to continue. We express the hope that a climate conducive to a negotiated settlen would be created soon, so that there may no longer be the need for the armed struggle.

"I am a loyal and disciplined member of the agreement with all of its objectives, strategies, and

"The need to unite the people of our country is as important a task now as it always has been. No individual leader is able to take all this enormous task on his own. It is our task as leaders to place our views before our organisation and to allow the democratic structures to decide on the way forward.

"On the question of democratic practice, I feel duty-bound to make the point that a leader of the movement is a person who has been democratically elected at a national congress. This is a principle

which must be upheld without any exception.

"Today, I wish to report to you that my talks with
the government have been aimed at normalising the political situation in the country. We have not yet begun discussing the basic demands of the struggle. I wish to stress that I myself have at no time entered negotiations about the future of our country, except to insist on a meeting between the ANC and the

"Mr De Klerk has gone further than any other Nationalist president in taking real steps to normalise the situation. However, there are further steps as outlined in the Harare declaration that have to be met before negotiations on the basic demands of our

people can begin.
"I reiterate our call for inter-alia, the immediate

ending of the state of emergency, and the freeing of all
— and not only some — political prisoners.

Only such a normalised situation which allows

for free political activity can allow us to consult our people in order to obtain a mandate.

"The people need to be consulted on who will

negotiate and on the content of such negotiations.

"Negotiations cannot take place. Negotiations cannot take up their place above the heads or behind the backs of our people.

"It is our belief that the future of our country can

only be determined by a body which is democratically elected on a non-racial basis. Negotiations on the dismantling of apartheid will

bave to address the overwhelming demands of our people for a democratic, non-racial, and unitary people for a south Africa.

"There must be an end to white monopoly on political power, and a fundamental restructuring of our political and economic systems to ensure that the inequalities of apartheid are addressed, and our society thoroughly democratised.
"It must be added that Mr De Klerk himself is a

man of integrity who is acutely aware of the dangers of a public figure not honouring his undertaking.
But as an organisation we base our policy and our strategy on the harsh reality we are faced with, and

policies of the Nationalist government. "Our struggle has reached a decisive moment: we call on our people to seize this moment, so that the

this reality is that we are still suffering under the

We have waited too long for our freedom. We can no longer wait. Now is the time to intensify the struggle on all fronts. To relax our efforts now would be a mistake which generations to come will not be

The sight of freedom looming on the horizon should encourage us to redouble our efforts. It is only through disciplined mass action that our victory can

We call on the international community to continue the campaign to isolate the apartheid regime. To lift sauctions now would run the risk of aborting the process towards the complete eradication of

Winnie back to spotlight

Blunt, rash, emotional ... people like her

SOWETO, South Africa, (AP): The government banned her, the anti-apartheid movement shumned her, and legal battles cloud her future. But Winnie Mandela has survived to reclaim her role as one of South Africa's most prominent and defiant activists.

Winnie, the 55-year-old wife of jailed African National Congress leader Nelson Mandela, vanished from public view in February 1989 when leading anti-apartheid groups repudiated her and accused her bodyguards of waging "a Since then, there has been no formal

statement of reconciliation between Winnie and the anti-aoartheid movement However, she has resurfaced with highprofile appearances at opposition railies along-side the seven ANC leaders released from prison

Oct 15. And the relentless speculation about her husband's release kept her too at the centre of the political stage, as she emerged from visits with him to issue predictions on when he might

She is blunt, rash, emotional and speaks from the heart — that is why people respond to her and why she is controversial," said Fatima

"Even during the crisis, Winnie had the support and loyalty of many, many people," Mrs Meer said in an interview. "She will remain highly visible and widely respected."

In their recent meetings, 71-year-old Man-dela, the country's best known black leader, reportedly told his wife not to talk to the press, and she remained silent for several mon However, she began to speak out again recently.
"I am no significance to anybody as an individual," she told Tribute magazine. "To

attack me is to attack Mandela, to attack the The ANC has expressed concern about some

of her statements. ANC spokesman Tom Sebina, based in Lusaka, Zambia, noted she has no formal position in the organisation. But he added that Winnie Mandela "remains an

important part of the struggle.". Winnie's provocative statements and courageous defiance of government restrictions made her one of the most visible symbols of black resistance. Her followers often referred to

her as "mother of the nation."
She married Mandela in 1958, when she was a 24-year-old social worker and he was a 40-yearold ANC leader. Four years later, he was arrested and went to prison. Winnie now has two grown children.

Winnie was under police restriction almost continuously from 1963 to 1986. She was arrested many times and held in solitary confinement for 17 months in 1969-70.

She often appeared at funerals of slain activists to give fiery speeches and salutes with a clenched fist. She wore flowing dresses of black, green and gold, the colours of ANC, which was

But her questionable political judgement, sometimes imperious style and reluctance to consult with anti-apartheid groups led her into repeated conflict with both white authorities

and the black community.

Long-simmering disputes boiled over last year when Winnie's bodyguards, known as the Mandela United Soccer Club, were accused of abducting four youths and beating one to death,

Nine people associated with the club are in custody for the death of 14-year-old Stompie Scipei, allegedly kidnapped by the soccer team in December 1988 and beaten at Winnie's home.

Mandela, de Kierk out on a precarious course

Black hopes, white fears

JOHANNESBURG, South Africa, (AP): Black hopes. White

These are the crucial factors that Nelson Mandela and President F.W. de Klerk must address as they set out on a precarious path in the direction

of democracy and reconciliation. For South African blacks, Mandela's release Sunday was cause for unprecedented jubilation. Hundreds of thousands, danced for joy in the streets of their cities and townships, convinced at least momentarily that their own political freedom was a big step closer.

Many whites were far less Liberal leaders lauded De Klerk for boldness, but businessmen and homeowners worried about a possible upsurge of violence, police struck back hard at rowdy black revellers, and right-wing politicians accused the president of surrender.

"It's complete capitulation," said Koos Van der Merwe, spokesman for the pro-apartheid Conservative Party, when he learned Mandela would go free. When the time comes, and they want to enforce black communist government on the whites, they will have to do it by force. We won't accept it passively."

De Klerk, raised in a prominent Afrikaner family that believed whites were destined to rule, is not yet on the brink of power-sharing between blacks and whites stop well short of the one-person, one-vote system demanded by Mandela and the African National Congress.

But the president's moves in the past 10 days have taken both his supporters and opponents by surprise. When the cautious. low-key politician took office last August, few South Africans would have predicted he would transform the political landscape by lifting a 30-year ban on the ANC, suspending executions, freeing prominent prisoners and telling militant exiles they can come back home.

Those moves have restored some international goodwill for South Africa, but De Klerk's standing among his own white constituents may depend on whether the ANC is willing to meet him part way with concessions of its own.

The president's brother, liberal political analyst Willem de Klerk, has met several times with ANC leaders and predicted in a recent article that the movement would make compromises. These might include official renunciation of violence and modifications of the ANC's socialist economic platform, he

But Mandela, in his first speech since his 1964 treason trial, told a huge crowd in Cape Town on Sunday that the time for compromise had not arrived. He reaffirmed his support for the ANC's guerrilla campaign and urged his followers to "intensify the struggle on all fronts."

He declared himself a "loyal and disciplined member" of the ANC and said nothing to substantiate South African press speculation that he might be at odds with some hard-line members of his movement's exiled

leadership. The speech was not likely to reassure uneasy whites, but was almost certain to be well-received in the townships, particularly among young militants - hardened by years of street battles with police — who might have been wondering whether Mandela had mellowed.

Mandela's only admonition to the youngs was to be disciplined. "I hope you will disperse with dignity," he said at the end of an evening marred by clashes between looters and police, "Not a single one of you should do anything which will make other people say we can't control our own

Beyond the ranks of his own followers. Mandela faces the



lances, hed 11 atter thev Mandela's release. (Reuter wirephoto)

Prisoner of change

JOHANNESBURG, Feb 12, (Reuter): By opening the cell door for Nelson Mandela, President F.W. de Klerk has started a process of change in South Africa he may be unable to control.

De Klerk, according to some analysts, is himself now a prisoner of change and any return to what he calls "the old South Africa" would mean political

"If the government still believes it can control the reform process it has started, it is kidding itself," the liberal weekly Mail commented in a special edition to mark Mandela's release yesterday after 27 years

In the short term, De Klerk has seized the initiative with a series of bold steps that have left right-wing foes speechless with rage and caught black anti-apartheid leaders off balance.

"President De Klerk has hardly put a foot wrong since assuming the presidency," said Business Day newspaper, which was a harsh critic of the president's predecessor P.W. Botha.

But it described Mandela's African National Congress (ANC) nationalist group as manifestly unprepared for De Klerk's invitation to negotiate a future without apartheid.

Moreover, any lingering hope De Klerk may have had that Mandela would overturn ANC policy by calling for an immediate end to the armed struggle was dashed by his first public speech.

"We have no option but to continue," Mandela told 50,000 supporters at a Cape Town rally just hours after his release.

challenge of resolving ANC

feuds with other black factions to

its left and right. To many, he is

the only South African capable

At the same time, he could

boost the ANC's long-term pros-

pects by persuading a significant

portion of the 5 million whites that their future in a black-ruled

South Africa would be secure.

He offered no specific

inducements to whites on Sun-day, but told them: "The

freedom movement is a political

Mandela has said in the past

that he is aware of whites' fears of

black domination. De Klerk has

said repeatedly that he under-stands blacks' desire for full

If they can find ways to con-

vert this awareness into steps that

more confident, then the "new

South Africa" that bothmen env-

isioned in their weekend speeches

son Mandela's release dies down,

Once the euphoria over Nel-

might actually materialise.

make both blacks and whites feel

home for you, too.'

political rights.

of that feat.

But Mandela added a conciliatory note, saying he hoped a negotiating climate would be created soon which would make armed struggle no longer Analysts said Mandela's address was a carefully crafted balance between the demands of the ANC's militant youth and the requirements of the man

Mandela and De Klerk, moreover, both want to keep up the political momentum, fearing a vacuum would bring the risk of chaos. Some kind of "talks about talks" or "pre-negotiations" seem certain.
On the agenda from the ANC side will be the remaining obstacles to full negotiations: the release of political prisoners, an end to emergency rule and

political freedoms The government wants at least the suspension of the ANC's armed struggle, a commitment the movement says must be mutual. The ANC has long said it resorted to guerrilla tactics only as a last resort to defend itself against state violence.

the repeal of the internal security act which restricts

There has been little evidence of real guerrilla activity by the ANC for some time, however, and the gap on this issue may be narrowing.

A key figure of the ANC's armed wing, chief of

staff Chris Hani, told the Johannesburg newspaper New Nation the movement might soon tell its fighters to "cool it" for a while. A commentary on state radio today called for a

re constructive contribution" by the ANC and said the chief impediment to lifting the three-year-

South Africa will still be facing

the enormous challenge of end-

ing its centuries-old racial div-

isions and building a new nation.

major era in the country's history

is coming to an d end with the

impending demise of white-min-

ority rule. But the future is

foreboding, they add, with many

obstacles and the threat of con-

South Africans must

peacefully solve the country's

problems and find a way to live

together in equality after 40 years

of apartheid, leaders say. But the

white government and its oppon-

ents appear far apart, with whites

insisting on a special role in the

"Now there can be no going back. Irreversibly, south Africa

has been placed on the path to its

new future," said the Sunday

Times in an editorial reflecting

the views of a growing number of

While the search for peace is likely to be long and difficult,

changes that would have been

South Africans.

future despite black objections.

flict ahead.

Black and white leaders say a

old state of emergency was the continuing black-against-black violence in Natal.

The commentary, reflecting government think ing, said the internal security act could not be on the table in "talks about talks" but would have to be dealt with in full-scale negotiations along with South Africa's race laws.

De Klerk would like to see these full-scale talks as soon as possible. But Mandela, in a key passage of his address, indicated the ANC would need a breathing space of several months to reorganise its leadership and prepare its stand.

"A leader of a movement is a person who has been democratically elected at a national con-ference," he declared.

The ANC has scheduled such a conference, the first for five years, for June and Mandela was clearly implying that until then he would have no mandate for substantive talks.

Mandela said today he would visit the ANC's exile headquarters in Lusaka as soon as possible to discuss his role "No person has the right in our organisation to determine what their role is in the cause of the struggle," he told a news conference in Cape Town,

his first since his release.

The ANC leadership says it expects its ailing resident Oliver Tambo to return from Sweden, where he has been in hospital, to resume his duties. But an ANC spokesman in Stockholm said Mandela was likely to visit Tambo in Sweden very soon.

unthinkable even a year or two

De Klerk's decision to free Mandela and end bans on black opposition groups after years of armed conflict stunned many whites and blacks. He pledged the government to finding "a new dispensation" that would end the exclusion of the country's

De Klerk says he opposes black majority rule and a new constitution must include protection for "group rights" to ensure whites are not swamped in a future democratic black-ruled state. The government say it will also retain, for now, such aparth-

28 million blacks from political

ago are already taking place.

eid legislation as laws segregating residential districts. While the government declines to outline its position in talks on a future constitution, governing National Party officials say they favour breaking up the country into a series of racially-based,

semi-independent cantons or Each canton, under this play, would control internal affairs and protect its racial group's interests. The cantons would be united under a federation that would oversee economic cooperation and other national

Critics reject such plans as-"apartheid in another guise" and the ANC and other opposition groups say they will accept nothing less than total democracy.

Mandela has indicated he will not unbend on his insistence on equal rights. Group rights, he has said, perpetuate discrimination and are unacceptable.

"We must work towards a" common destiny and that can only be achieved through a nonracial society and not one in which whites continue to demand special political treatment," Mandela was quoted as saying by the South African

Mandela has said blacks must achieve equality with whites on all levels before South Africa's divisions will be resolved.

Press Association.

UNBOWED

World cautious on moves made by South Africa

Thatcher isolated once again on sanctions

LONDON, Feb 12, (Agencies): Prime Mini-ster Margaret Thatcher's call for the world to reward South African President F.W. de Klerk's reforms by lefting sanctions leaves the British leader isolated yet again over ways to end apartheid.

Thatcher wrote to world leaders at the weekend saying now was the time to offer encouragement to Pretoria following the release yesterday of black leader Nelson Mandela and the legislation of his African National Congress (ANC).

Aides said her letter was sent to the leaders

munity, some major Commonwealth states and heads of the group of seven industrialised nations, which includes the United States, Japan and Canada.

But her call for sanctions to be eased aroused opposition in the community and was countered by Mandela himself in his first speech yesterday, telling a Cape Town rally that sanctions must be maintained as part of a broad effort to end white rule.

Thatcher called the measures, in place for the past five years, "gesture sanctions" and added: "When people are doing the right thing as boldly and courageously as President de Klerk, it seems quite absurd to still use sticks to beat them with, however, small those sticks may be ... what is the use in trying to hit out? Why not help the process?"

Her remarks provoked a quick negative reaction in many quarters, ranging from Ireland, current holder of the EEC presidency, to Britain's opposition Labour

Irish Prime Minister Charles Haughey was planning a "considered" response later today. But Deputy Premier and Defence Minister Brian Lenihan said; "The release of Nelson Mandela, though very welcome, does not

in itself constitute change. It is a start, but only a start."

Labour Party spokesman John Cunningham said Thatcher was "isolated and alone adding: "She seems to be the only person in the world who wants to weaken the pressure

on the white regime." Commonwealth Secretary-General Shridath Ramphal, EC Development commissioner Manuel Marin and Italian Foreign Minister Gianni de Michelis all called for sanctions to be maintained until apartheid in South Africa was abolished.

Britain raised the sanctions issue at a com-

munity foreign ministers' meeting in Brussels a week ago and it will be a key topic at a follow-up meeting in Dublin on Feb 20.

EEC measures against Pretoria ban new investment in South Africa, the promotion of tourism and the import of steel, iron and gold US President Bush and Congress signalled

a go-slow approach toward the relaxation of economic sanctions against South Africa. Bush offered hope of "a peaceful evolution toward a totally racially free South Africa." Representative William Gray, Democrat-Pennsylvania, applauded the move as

evidence of change, but said: "How far it's going to go, it's too early to determine."

Although the release of Mandela was an important symbolic victory for opponents of apartheid, backers of the sanctions imposed since 1986 to pressure South Africa to change its racial policies demanded more conces-

Even Bush, who has opposed the sanctions, appeared bound by law to wait and see whether Mandela's freedom is followed by other tangible steps sufficient to meet conditions set by the US Congress for revision or repeal of the sanctions.

with the state of the 12-member curopean and the in unrest

'Too early to lift sanctions'

(Continued from Page 1) unrest, including about 30 deaths, throughout the country since daybreak yesterday. They said a clash between police and looters in Cape Town left one black dead and more than 100 people injured and that a security guard shot a black man to death

in Johannesburg.

Early today, a bomb blast damaged a ticket office at a Cape Town stadium where an English cricket team was to play this week in defiance of an international boycott on sporting ties with South Africa.

In Natal province, where ANC supporters have been feuding with a more conservative black group, police said 12 blacks were killed in factional

US President George Bush said today that he would not lift any sanctions against South Africa — despite the release of Mandela and other changes until Pretoria meets all condi-

tions set by US law. "We can't do that," Bush said at a news conference when asked whether he would modify any economic curbs against South Africa on the basis of the white honto dominated government's steep nation to change its policies of racial wing.

segregation. Mandela, 71, said it was too early for the world to lift economic sanctions against South Africa and affirmed his support for the ANC's pledge to nationalise large parts of the country's industrial sector, including the

mines and the banks. He also gave an insight into the torment of being isolated from his family during years of imprisonment, first on Robben Island in Table Bay off Cape Town, then in Pollsmoor maximumsecurity jail near Cape Town and finally at the Victor Verster prison farm in the Cape Win-

"I have lost a great deal over the past 27 years. My wife has been under all sorts of pressures. It is not nice for a man to see his family struggling," he said.

elands

Mandela, at his news conference, said the government's intention when it jailed him and other ANC leaders decades ago was that we should be forgotten.'

Instead, his release from Victor Verster prison was covered by journalists from around the world as an event that could lead to sweeping political change in South Africa.

He denied any conflict between his commitment to peaceful solutions and his endorsement of the ANC's guerrilla campaign.

"I have committed myself to the promotion of peace in the country. But I have done so as part and parcel of the decisions and campaign that have been taken by the ANC," he said. "The armed struggle is a defen-

sive act against apartheid."
The ANC's bombing and sabotage campaign, launched by Mandela and his colleagues in 1961, has been almost completely dormant in the past year. The movement refuses to confirm it scaled back its military actions.

Mandela said his years in prison were hard, although some of the people he encountered there "try to understand your point of view and to make you feel comfortable."

He described De Klerk as a

"man of integrity."
"If Mr De Klerk is able to carry the national party with him in the new line he has taken - he wants to normalise the situation as soon as possible — then I think very soon we will be able to begin negotiations," Mandela said. But he stressed that South

Africa's whites should not fear the ANC. "Whites are fellow South Africans," he said. "We want

them to feel safe." Before starting the news conference, Mandela strolled with

his wife and other family mem-

bers around the gardens of Arch-bishop Desmond Tutu's official residence, where he spent his first night of freedom in 27 years, chatting and acknowledging the salutes and songs of ANC colleagues

Family lawyer and friend Dullah Omar said Mandela decided this afternoon to return to Soweto and not, as earlier reported, spend a second night at

"The family decided that Mr Mandela should return home to Soweto as soon as possible and not stay any longer in Cape

Waiting
Onar said Mandela would refuse to the tiny concrete house that he shared with his wife before he was jailed for plotting against the white rule. The house in Vilikasi street has

been surrounded by a sea of ANC supporters waiting for their leader since news of his release came two days ago.

"We are waiting for the first commander of MK." a youth yelled through a loud-hailer in a reference to Mandela's role in the early 1960s at the heater of the honto we Sizwe (spear of the nation); the movement's armed

Freedom songs and deafening chants about the armed struggle against white rule echoed down the street. "I haven't slept for days with this noise, but I am happy," said Perry Mbere, a close neighbour.

Thousands flocked earlier today to Soweto's Orlando sports stadium, expecting Mandela to arrive and address them. When the rally was cancelled, a crowd of 50,000 surged out of the stadium, across a highway and into Vilikasi street.

Dozens fainted and had to be helped to safety.

Mandela's release caused an

eruption of joy among South Africa's black majority and a delighted response from foreign leaders, many of whom campaigned tirelessly for the release of the world's most famous political

His release will also mean a major ANC leadership shakeup and the consolidation of the movement's internal and external wings ahead of its return

Mandela, at his Cape Town news conference, said he wanted to travel to ANC headquarters in Lusaka, Zambia, as soon as possible to discuss his role int he newly legalised movement.

Answering a volley of ques-tions with an ease that belied his years of isolation from the media, Mandela said he wanted peace. But he also defended the ANC's 30-year campaign of violence against Pretoria's white

He said he saw no conflict between a commitment to peace he gave to President F.W. de Klerk, a key factor in gaining his freedom, and his support for armed struggie.

"I have committed myself to the promotion of peace in the country ... but I have to do so as part of the campaign of the ANC," he said.

He praised De Klerk for his sweeping concessions to black aspirations contained in a speech to Parliament on February 2 in which he lifted the 30-year ban on the ANC, announced the release of some political prisoners and the scrapping of gagging orders on a long list of anti-apartheid activists.

The landmark address has raised expectations that the government and the voteless black majority will be able to agree on sufficient common ground to start talks on South Africa's constitutional future.

One thing that I have been able to assess is that President De Klerk is a man of integrity. He seems to be fully aware of the dangers to a public figure of making undertakings that he cannot fulfil," Mandela said.



Mandela gives a power salute as he and Winnie go for a walk at the Bishop's court in Cape town. (Reuter wirephoto)



Soweto residents celebrate the release of Mandela during a rally in a stadium. (Reuter wirephoto)

Mandela daughter jubilant

ad will break every law

AMHERST, Massachusetts, Feb 12, (UPI): A daughter of black nationalist leader Nelson Mandela expressed joy at his release and predicted her father will "break every law" of apartheid to end South Africa's system of racial separa-

nion.

Makaziwe "Maki" Mandela-Amuah,
35, an anthropology doctoral candidate
at the University of Massachusetts at
Amherst, cried while watching television as her father and his wife, Winnie, strode confidently from the Victor Verster

prison near Cape Town.
"At that moment I really felt like I could fly to South Africa ... and be with him and embrace him and say, "We're behind you 100 per cent," Mandela-

Amuah said of her father.

"We know this is a momentous period for you. You've been in jail for 27 years, you haven't met so many of your people and just to be out of the prison walls and gates and breath fresh air among your

people," she said. But she was quick to predict that her father, who was imprisoned for 27 years for advocating the violent overthrow of the white minority government, would continue to challenge authority.

"I realise fully that South Africa hasn't changed and (he) is coming really still to a very hostile environment in terms of blacks in South Africa. And I know my father will not tolerate those

"From this moment on, he's going to do everything in his might to challenge those laws, to break every law that still exists in South Africa," she said.

Because of "academic commitments," she said she would not likely to visit South Africa until the current semester Mandela-Amuah is one of Mandela's

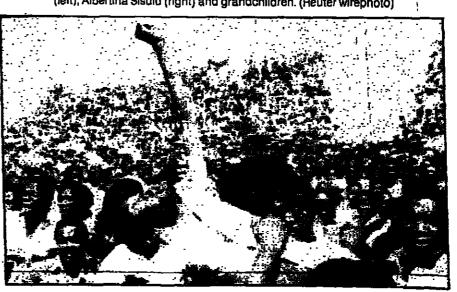
Mandela's other daughter in the United States, Zenani Mandela-Dlamini, 31, a student at Boston University, could not be reached by telephone Sunday at her home and did not attend a scheduled morning gathering in Cam-



A young boy seeks protection after he was shot with birdshot during clashes between anti-apartheid demonstrators and South African police in Cape Town during Mandela's welcome rally.



A group photo of Mandela together with Winnie (right), Walter Sisulu (left), Albertina Sisulu (right) and grandchildren. (Reuter wirephoto)



A man overcome by the crush of bodies streaming into the Soweto Orlando stadium is carried to safety. (Reuter wirephoto)

Release is not enough: world

LONDON, Feb 12, (Agencies): World leaders sent a clear message to the embattled South Africa government today: Nelson Man-dela's release was a good start but sanctions will stay until apartheid is

Governments from Moscow to Maputo welcomed the freeing of the African National Congress (ANC) leader yesterday after 27 years in jail but almost all of them said it was no reason to relax punitive measures

against Pretoria.
"The point about sanctions is not to secure the release of Nelson Mandela from jail." Australian Foreign Minister Gareth Evans told reporters. "The point about sanctions policy is to secure the abolition of apartheid."

Soviet Foreign Ministry spokes-man Gennady Gerasimov told a news briefing today that "together with all countries and peoples we hall the release of Nelson Man-

Gerasimov said Mandela's release was a "step that should have been taken long ago," and he expressed hope that "an end would finally be put to the policy of apar-

The Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC) also welcomed the release of Mandela and reiterated solidarity with the antiapartheid struggle of the people of South Africa.

The 50-nation Organisation of African Unity said Mandela's release was "a significant step" toward eliminating apartheid, but also urged caution.

The international community should "not to allow the euphoria of the moment to divert attention from the central issue of disman-tling apartheid," the OAS said in a statement released at its Ethiopian

Mozambican President Joaquim Chissano said sanctions would only be lifted "when the whole world is certain that they are no longer

President Robert mugabe of Zimbabwe said: "We see no reason at all why those who have been imposing sanctions should relax

these sanctions."

Kenyan President Daniel Arap Moi said he hoped the release opened the way "for immediate negotiations for democratic rule."

Canadian Foreign Minister Joe Clark said his country's sanctions would stay in force until apartheid

laws were scrapped. Street parties were held in some European cities last night. In the Dutch capital, Amsterdam, the ANC flag flew from buses and

In London, thousands of people celebrated outside the South African embassy, where anti-apar-theid demonstrators have picketed since April 1986 demanding Mandela's release.

In Asia, Indian Prime Minister V.P. Singh called Mandela a "valiant soldier of independence, justice and equality."

A Chinese Foreign Ministry spokesman said Beijing was "very happy" about the release of an man "respected by all the justice-uphold-ing people the world over, including the Chinese people," the Xinhua news agency reported. Philippine President Corazon Aquino, whose husband was jailed

as an opposition leader for seven years and then assassinated, said, "I am very happy for him and his

Many heads of government sent Mandela personal messages, including Bangladesh President Hussain Mohammed Ershad, who promised his country would remain by your side until the viotory ... is won."

Japanese Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu said Monday that Mandela's release was a ".... turning point" that owuld allow South Africa to move toward democracy.

UN Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar paid tribute today to the "courage and determination of Mandela and said he looked forward to meet the freed black South African leader soon.

A UN spokesman noted Man-dela had been invited to visit the United States by President George Bush and had also received an invitation from New York City Mayor David Dinkins. Another opportunity for a meeting could occur if Mandela visited Namibia for independence celebrations on March 21 that Perez de Cuellar will also attend.

Palestinians and Israelis today welcomed Mandela's release.

Qurain housing cost KD200 million

Area to be opened in July

CHIEF Engineer Adel Al Turky of the National Housing Authority said that a total of 4,327 housing units had been constructed in the Ourain Project since 1987, of which 3,298 were government houses and 1,029 housing plots, where the total cost reached KD200 millions, besides the construction, completion and maintenance of roads and infras-

tructural works in different housing areas.

Turky said that 19 schools for varying educational levels were also constructed under the same project, while sanitary sewerages and storm drain networks were provided besides the construction and maintenance of traffic lights for main road interchanHe said that of these projects the main district centre in sector AA, whose cost would reach KD7 million, besides the construction of another district centre in Sector B1 and a public garden for the cost of KD3.5, adding that work would be completed late next year.

He added that the Qurain Housing Area would be ceremonially inaugurated during July this year, and that by then three kindergartens and three elementary schools would have been completed.

inauguration He pointed out that the district

centre would be located on the middle central road, and the related space area was estimated at 45,000 square metres which

would comprise a number of buildings for various community-services, social, administrative and cultural facilities, besides parking lots and a service backroad.

He added that each centre would be provided with a mosque, a central park on the main pedestrian path, with monumental statues in-between.

HH the Amir returns

HH the Amir returned to Kuwait yesterday from Oman after making a three-day visit. He was received by HH. the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed, other ministers and high officials.

Help available for learning disabled

Evaluation centre deals with 'hidden handicap'

By Diana Abou Haldar Arab Times staff

"YOU are not crazy, you are not lazy, you are not stupid. You are learning disabled," the doctor told Ahmed when he was thir-

boy that he should not be ashamed of his condition because great people like Thomas Edison and Albert Einstein were learning disabled. The doctor also promised him that with hard work and specialised supervision he would achieve the best education.

Ahmed is twenty now. He has a bachelor's degree in marine biology and is planning for his Ph.D., thanks to early detection of his problem and constant sup-port from the Centre for Child Evaluation and Teaching. "Learning disability is not a

symptom we can cure. It is a number of difficulties we can teach the kid to go around and cope with. It is something the kid will always have," said Faten Al Bader, director of the centre.

She added that learning disability is a vast group of disorders such as dyslexia, attention deficit, short-term memory and the inability to express oneself in

One child could see the letters twisted, another may hear background noises such as airconditioning louder and clearer than he hears the teacher in class, the thing that interferes with his attention. Some children have what we call motor problems. They can see a word on the blackboard clearly and they can understand it, but they cannot copy it right. Some children cannot express themselves properly although they have all the words in their minds. Others may have short-term memories. They can remember what they did when they were three but they forget what they learnt yesterday, explained Bader.

Theories

She stressed the fact that these children are of average and above average intelligence and



that they do not have any physical handicaps. "Nobody knows for sure what causes learhing disability. There are many theories and a lot of research in the United States, but nothing is proven yet," Bader said adding that it was found that 80 per cent of the cases are hereditary and that it was more common among boys than girls.

If not detected and dealt with, this "hidden handicap" could lead a child to frustration, low self-esteem, failure and social problems. Bader said that learning disabled children are often misunderstood by their parents and teachers. "They think the children are spoilt or stubborn. and if they do not receive specialised help, these children can become delinquents. Studies on delinquents in the United States have found that a very high percentage of them are learning dis-

Bader explained that such dis-

ability cannot be detected before the age of eight because some of its indications such as attention deficit and hyperactivity could be what psychologists call maturity lag. "At this age, a child would have accumulated enough knowledge to be tested," Bader said adding that dealing with the problem after the age of fifteen could become highly complex.

The only centre of its kind i

the Arab world has a team of psychologists and education specialists. They test children to determine their intellectual ability and level of educational achievement, in addition to identifying their specific strengths, weaknesses and preferred learning styles. Medical check-ups are also required to eliminate the possibility of physical problems related to hearing or sight.

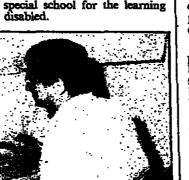
"After completing the diagnostic assessment, we will recommend one-on-one tutoring by our trained staff," said psy-chologist Rana Nasr. She explained that most of the cases disabilities which manifest themvisual aids to be able to setain

said that the centre does its best to train local staff in this field. She also believes that it is the centre's responsibility to adapt the West's experience to the Arab countries. "It is not a matter of translating tests and standardising measurements. We have to make them fit our culture," she

But Bader is optimistic about the future. When the centre was established in 1984, it was a dream come true. Since then it has tested and worked with 553 children. She now dreams of a special school for the learning

they work with have language

selves in problems with reading and writing. Nasir added that some children need tactile se information while others might need smaller classes or shorter study sessions. One of the problems that face this non-profit organisation is



Word processors have been a real boon for children with various memory problems.

Price hike blamed on international influences

THE chairman of the pricing committee at the Kuwait Cooperative Consumer Societies Union Jabr Rashed Al Dihani has ascribed the rise in commodity prices to the rise in the exchange rates of certain hard currencies against the Kuwaiti-Dinar, rise in overland transport charges and the rise in costs of products in the country of origin due to a drop in government sub-

sidy. He told a local daily that sugar prices was influenced by the international price rise of this commodity, pointing out that this had a great deal to do with the fluctuations of supply and demand. Prices of other commodities fluctuate depending on the yield according to climatic

He said that the union, based on the international factors involved in the price rise of commodities, left the matter up to the societies to provide the best possible products at the most convenient prices, stipulating that they would not conclude any purchase deals at prices higher

than the scale fixed by the union. He said that the prices of coffee dropped internationally, but underwent no changes in the local markets, adding that the pegging of prices never extingui-shed the high competition existing between dealers, as a great number of suppliers would attempt to reduce the prices of some of their commodities and this had been true of American and Nigerian coffee on sale at

in Recent political events in East Europe were to blame for the shortage in certain types of white cheese, Dihani said. He added that the union is still negotiating with local suppliers over the pegging in prices of cheese. ese order: have arrived and consequently no attempt has been made afresh to do that as essential information remained unknown, such as the cost and prices of these white cheese orders.

He said that local diaries had been regularly capable of replenishing the markets with other types of white cheese, while different new types were currently on the make and would soon be provided to societies and mark-

All products imported and bearing the trademark 'Co-operative' were moderately priced and manufactured especially for the union. The committee determines the

price of the commodity based on bills issued by the producer to the supplier, which is identified based on the certificate of origin, bills of lading and purchase bills. Suppliers are asked to produce an official document attested

from an accredited agency from the country of origin, to list the going prices of the same commodity in that country and to state reasons for raised prices, change of currency exchange rates, reduction of government subsidy, or rise in the export cost of these products, based on which the committee would attempt to peg the prices of these commodities at the societies.

Support for labour union

KUWAIT, Feb 12, (Kuna): Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed today pledged support for the ministry's new labour union and expressed his readiness to overcome obstacles that might face the unionists in practicing their activities. Sheikh Nasser's remarks were voiced in an audience today with Board chairman and members of the Social Affairs and Labour Union

who were elected by the general assembly recently. Sheikh Nasser also expressed best wishes for the unionists to carry on

The ministry's undersecretary Essa Yassin attended the meeting. The minister also received a Japanese delegation representing a number of Japanese newspapers and television stations.

Talks during the meeting focussed on services of the maintain of Kuwaiti citizens and activities in international congregations.

The Japanese delegation is on a visit to Kirwait for the media coverage of Kuwait's 29th National Day on February 25. Later, Sheikh Nasser met with head of the sport's editors committee

of the Kuwaiti Journalists Association Adnan Al Sayyed ... Sayyed presented a copy of the book "Gulf Tournaments from Bahrain to Saudi Arabia" written by Gassem Navel on the occasion of the 10th Arab Gulf Football Tournament due here February 20_

New Pak organisation

A NEW organisation under the name of Pakistan Muslim Ittehad Centre has been formed in Kuwait. It will work for the welfare of Pakistanis residing in Kuwait and shall bring them under one banner following the golden principles of Quandes Azam, Mohammad, Alit Jianah (Unity, Faith and Discipline) its office bearers are as follows:

Saed Qader Sheikh — chief organiser; Mohammad Sadio

Mirza -- president: S.M. Ikram - deputy chief organiser and senior vice president: Mohammad Haneef Nadeem, Imtiaz Ahmed Chaudry, Mohammad Nawaz Chaudry, all, vice presidents; Sayed Imtiaz-ul-Hassan Gillani, secretary general; Mohammad Anwar Inor. 1975; secretary information secretary; Chandry Zaheer Faiz, finance secretary and Sayed Islam Shah,

women who have been unified nated through the test the method are more proper unificarriages than wonder who concerns its discount of the test that wonder who concerns the method and the test the concerns the method that the test the test that the test the concerns the test that the test the test that the tes patients who desire to be in method. He said that the centre which had been established two years

Successful

deliveries

ful test tube deliveries in the pa

year at the Maternity Hos

Dr Mahmoud Matawa, of the test tube babies cent

in an interview with a daily, the official said

in tentery

(consess t

grants is

in public

buzalu

900 kel Mansiet Vasimi. Megatic Megatic

d Pom

test tube

ago was keeping abreast with the more advanced centres in the Middle East. The centre has been provided with the latest equipments and the administration continually strives to upgrade the medical level at the centre.

He thanked the Ministry of Public Health for its possible response to the centre's deliants, However, Walawa salt full fill. high time to set up a specialised centre to deal with sterility cases both among men and women.



Duaij receives Osio

Chairman of the Public Authority for Agriculture and Fish Resources Sheikh Ibrahim Duaij Al Sabah received at his office Sunday the Venezuelan Ambassador to Kuwait Jose de Jesus Osio. They discussed agricultural co-operation between the two countries.

Diversification of agriculture imperative: Mubarak

AGRICULTURE in Kuwait is accorded special concern by the state represented by the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources which exerts significant effort to enhance agricultural lands and diversify agricultural output with the objective of realising self-sufficiency in the agricultural area.

To highlight this issue, a local daily interviewed the chairman of the Abdali Agricultural Society, Sheikh Mubarak Sabah Ai Naser and a number of far-

Sheikh Mubarak confirmed the importance of diversifying agricultural output and commented that this objective will be realised in the very near future. He said that farmers of Abdali are demanding an extension of repayment period of agricultural credits. He called on the Kuwait Municipality to clean the streets of Abdali Area and to assign a private company to undertake this task as it had done with the Wafra farms

The centre tests children to determine their intellectual ability and the

The official called for setting up of a special company empowered to market local agricultural products and added that the government spared no efforts to improve the agricultural sector in the country and realise self-sufficiency in the agricultural field, particularly in the vegetable sector. He added that the material

support extended to farmers is insufficient, in view of the steep prices of relevant materials.

He appealed to the govern-

ment to increase the pertinent support to enable them to meet their increasing expenditures. Criticism

Fahed Yusuf Al Ghanim called on authorities concerned to respond to the farmers demands which he described as reasonable. He criticised the red tape followed by the Industrial Bank of Kuwait towards extending agricultural credits and called for providing concessional loans to farmers. He also called on the municipality to address the cleanliness issue at Abdali farms and added that the Ministry of Public Works should pay more attention to the Abdalli Area by constructing inter-

Mutlak Al Masoud called for taking the necessary measures towards establishing an agricultural marketing company. He recalled that the Board of Directors of the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources had previously endorsed the establishment of such a company, but it is still under discussion by the board of directors of Kuwaiti Farmers Union, He clarified that establishing this company will streamline the problems encountered presently in marketing agricultural out-put. He criticised the procurement procedures at the vegetable market and commented that this market is witnessing

a lot of manipulations. He disclosed that he is currently carrying out a new project at his farm at a cost of about KD750,000 and pointed out that the project is based on the green

house system.

Meanwhile, the deputy chairman of the Animal Wealth Cooperative Society, Miteb Al Khrainej called on the chairman and director-general of the Public Authority for Agriculture and Fish Wealth to extend the contracts of building sheep sheds at Kabed Area to ten years instead of six months.

Sheep production He added that extension of the period will allow owners of sheds to work peacefully and enable them to obtain loans to build these sheds, as the most serious problem that face owners of sheep is the difficulty to pay cost

of building sheds. Each shed costs about KD12,000 to build.

he said. He added that the authority is chiefly instrumental in carrying out the vital project to develop the animal production in the Kabed Area. He hoped that

authorities will assist sheep owners to obtain loans from the Industrial Bank of Kuwait.

Khrainej pointed out that the sheep breeding project in Kabed is considered to be the largest gathering of sheep owners in Kuwait and the Gulf area. The project is envisaged to consist of over 1,220 sheds built from bricks according to the latest international systems.

The project also consists of a veterinary clinic and pharmacy, an automatic slaughterhouse with the latest equipment to recy-cle remains of the slaughter-

The co-operative is presently conducting studies to see the feasibility of building a factory to collect and process wool of local and imported sheep. The co-operative has also undertaken a cheme to build a supermarket at Wafra Agricultural Area and to build stores for fodder as well as schemes for a factory to grind grain and fodder, shops and a mosque in the same area.

Unified GCC driver's licence a possibility.

KUWAIT, Feb 12, (Kuna): Director-general of the Traffic Department Brig. Abdul Hamid Al Hajji has emphasised the great need to amend the current traffic law and said that a project prepared by the Ministry of Interior calls for stiffer penalties to confront the growing number of accidents.

On future alternatives for technical testing of cars, he said that the ministry is examining the possibility of entrusting an inter-national firm with this task.

Hajji also affirmed that the experiment, which included 20,000 persons, on sending notifications through the mail to renew insurance on cars has proven to be successful and said that the department is studying the broadening of the experiment

He said that the Gulf Cooperation Council states are nearing an agreement on uniform licence, with a Kuwaiti study to make the validity of the licence 10 years for all GCC

X-Ray services

Patients bemoan delays

A NUMBER of patients have complained of the shortcomings in services at different hospitals, particularly the length of period to which patients are subjected to radiation.

A local daily toured a number of radiology departments at Al Sabah Hospital and interviewed a number of patients. Some, pointed out that long lines of patients have to await their turns for X-Ray pictures.

long lines of patients have to await their turns for X-Kay pictures.

Conversely, others praised the work organisation and stressed that every care is extended by the department professionals.

However, rebutting the complaints, a number of doctors and technicians said that delays at the X-Ray room are primarily caused by unco-operative patients. They called on all patients to be punctual for their scheduled appointments and commented that some patients refuse to take pre X-Ray medicines due to their unpleasent taste. They stressed that they ensure that patients who need X-Rays are not allergic, particularly in the case of women who are pregnant.

A patient, Ibrahim Saif Al Deen stated that he suffered from a heart problem and had entered the hospital for preliminary X-Ray tests and praised the co-ordination of activities with doctors, technicians and nurses. With respect to non-Arab technicians at the radiology depart ment, he indicated that he did not encounter any communication

problems as they did speak passable Arabic.

However, another patient, Bushra Al Qabaidi stated that technicians have treated her harshly after keeping her waiting for a long time before proceeding to X-Ray her. She added that dealing with Arab technicians is much smoother than dealing with expatriates.

Dr Rajai Qaar, the consultant of the radiology department stated that there are several types of radiation, and patients could be processed through any of these, depending on the diagnoses of the doctor. He added that coloured radiation is not recommended over several tests Every precamion is taken prior to any patient being X-Rayed, the



GCC central bank governors to meet in Bahrain March 6-8

Banking and investments in 1990s on agenda

By Yakub Razzaque Arab Times staff

LEADING banking chiefs including four central bank governors in the region will participate in a major international banking conference scheduled to open in Bahrain next month.

The Middle East — Business, Banking and Investment in a New Era" will be held at the Sheraton Hotel in the island between March 6-8. The event will be inaugurated by Bahrain's Minister of Finance and National Economy, Ibrahim Abdul Karim Mohammed, a statement issued to the Arab Times by the Development Awareness Committee (DAC) of the Ministry of Information announced recently.

Among the prominent speakers at the conference will include:

Abdulla Hassan Saif, governor, Bahrain Monetary Agency, Hamad

Saud Al Sayari, governor, Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency, Sheikh Salem Abdulaziz Al Sabah, governor, Central Bank of Kuwait; Abdul Malik Al Hamr, governor, Central Bank of UAE; Abdulla Ya'acob Bishara, secretary-general, the Gulf Co-operation Council; Prince Abdulla Bin Faisal Bin Turki Al Saud, secretary-general, Royal Commission for Jubail and Yanbu; Dr Abdulla Al Moajil, former director-general, Gulf Organisation for Industrial Consultancy (GOIC); Nemir A. Kirdar, president and chief executive officer, Investcorp; Peter Schuring, vice-president, Citicorp/Citibank; Mohammed Bin Musa Al Yousuf, secretary-general, Development Council of Oman; Moriyuki Susuki, director international division, Yamaichi Securities Co. Ltd; Sir Patrick Sergeant, chairman, Euromoney Publications.

The idea to hold the conference with Euromoney assigned as the

organiser was initially devised early last year, according to Abdulnabi Al She'ala, member of DAC.

"The committee and Euromoney have worked closely in selecting the theme and topics of the conference since it was devised. Many leading banking and financial institutions in the Arab world were consulted on the topics that need to be discussed," said She'ala.

According to She'ala this will be the first international conference of its kind to be held in the region which will be an extremely significant and timely event for the Middle East banking and business in general. Abdulla Hassan Saif will speak on the future of Bahrain as a regional and offshore banking centre. Hamad Saud Al Sayari will discuss the future challenges and opportunities for the development of the Gulf's

economic and financial systems. Kuwait's Sheikh Salem Abdulaziz Al Sabah will evaluate trends of the capital markets in the region, the recovery of the stock markets in recent years, the establishment of new exchanges, new listings and increased local investment."

Abdul Malik Al Hamr will examine the prospects for foreign-based banks in the UAE. Prince Abdullah Bin Faisal Al Saud will highlight the progress and development of Jubail and Yanbu with a review of the incentive to foreign corporations looking for investments in the twin industrial cities. Abdulla Bishara will deal with the role of the Gulf Cooperation Council in furthering the current optimism in the region and make an assessment of the outlook for the 1990s, while Nemir Kirdar will examine the need for more investment banks in the Gulf.

The conference will be chaired by Dr Abdul Elasis Hegasy, former

Romanian revolution on show

By Jadranka Porter Arab Times staff

ROMANIANS are trying to cash in on their revolution and develop tourism by promising to show foreign visitors sights that no other country can offer.

"Come and see the latest revolution in the world. There are still some demonstrations going on" said Ion Buzatn of Romanian Ministry of Tourism. Another treat he has in store

for tourists next summer is a tour of subterranean facilities under the former dictator Nicolae Ceausescu's presidential palace in Bucharest. The underground maze of corridors used by special security forces will be opened for the public shortly...

Buzatu is on a 12-member mission led by Romanian Deputy Minister of Foreign Trade Joan Minister of Foreign I rade Joan Vasiliu, the first high ranking delegation to visit Knivari since the fall of Cedusescu last December Vasiliu opened an exhibition of Romanian products together with Rashed Al Militin, Knivari sindersecretary at the Commerce Ministry.

Ministry Although Romana is still recl ing from the sudden burst of freedom, the government is increasingly focusing efforts on securing foreign capital to help revive the economy which is undergoing a transformation from being centrally controlled

Titles 6

d the k

In Kuwait Vasiliu is seeking funds for modernisation of a petrochemical plant on the Black Sea through a joint venture that could include oil retining and distributions of oil products in Western Europe. Romanians can also offer cheap transport using the route that includes an artificial waterway linking the Black Sea and the Danube, which links Romania with West about 11 million tons of oil a year but has the refining capacity to

handle three times as much. Vasilin will hold talks with Kuwaiti officials, investment bankers and private sector represented by the Chamber of Commerce and Industry. The mission will also visit the United

Lloyd Triestino purchases new containers

LLOYD Triestino, the main Italian shipping company has ordered to the HFE Gorizia 5.500 TEUs. The Italian company which is part of Finmare/ IRI group will deploy above containers on the various services they are running towards all the

Lloyd Triestino and HFE have already signed the contract for an estimated value of \$20 million. Ricci, chief executive of the Italian shipping line said the sig-nature of this contract is representing a further positive contribution of Lloyd Triestino to the development of the shipping industry in Italy.

This new order is in addition to the 10,000 TEUs ordered at the beginning of the year. In fact the first lot is at the moment under delivery.

US Oil and Gas Catalogue show

THE Commercial Service of the American Embassy has announced an "Oil and Gas Catalogue Show" at the Kuwait Continental Hotel during Feb 19-20, 1990,

between 8.30 am and 8.30 pm. Catalogues of more than 200 US companies in the oil and gas industry will be displayed. Interested firms are invited to

want to work and live in USA? People from 69 countries use our service We are a registered company No. 186774AA Write for an application.

FAM II 2730 San Pedro NE. Suite-H Albuquerque, NM. 87110, USA



The Affibassador of the Islamic Republic of Iran to Kuwait Hossein Sadeghi hosted a reception Sunday to mark the 11th anniversay of the victory of Islamic Revolution in Iran. Picture shows Sadeghi greeting Kuwait's Undersecretary at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs Sulaiman to not majed Al Stiaheer while Mehdl Abedi, third secretary at the Iranian embassy looks on.

Mergers will strengthen banks, says economist

Competition increasing

TTHE assistant professor of econ-omics at Kuwaii University and board member of the Kuwaii Contracting, Trading and Foreign Investments Company Dr Adnan Al Sultan has said that the merger of the local financial and banking establishments was an important step on the road to implementing a carefullystudied policy to promote the country's financial standing.

He told a local daily that many positive results were achieved through the merger of financial and banking establishment such as reducing administrative and financial costs optimising the country's financial performance, minimising dependence on expat marginal manpower and reduc-ing long term financial burdens encumbered by the government.

He said that the proposed merger was a must amidst the increasing fast changes on the world financial markets, like deregulation which led to increasing competition among financial and banking establishments. This consequently caused these establishments to seek protection through merger to be better able to withstand growing competition and diversify their

He pointed out that it was an urgent requirement for local

Crime File

labour to be followed by deportation.

intruder coming out of his kitchen.

and a quantity of whiskey.

establishments to keep abreast of provide imperaded comprehenwhat is happening in the inter-national financial arena and develop the necessary strategies to solidify their standing drawing on the experience of the international establishments. He added that the local establishments by comparison, had small capitals and the local market was labouring under strong competi-tion of international establishments and banks.

He said that the local establishments must improve their financial services and polish their professional skills which was possible through the proposed merger that would lead to development of their ability to stand up to foreign competition.

Sultan said that the banking and financial sector was currently suffering from a severe crisis that undermined its powerful operation, and therefore it required intensive efforts to regain its power and be able to face world challenges.

He pointed out that the proposed merger would create financial and banking entities with huge financial abilities that would enable them to raise their competitive operations and

Burglar gets 4 months

THE Criminal Court sentenced a man to four months in jail with hard

The court was told that the defendant was apprehended inside a flat

In his defence, the accused said that he was waiting for one of the

However, the court disbelieved the accused's story and was convin-

■ The Criminal Court sentenced an accused identified only by his

initials S.M. to ten years rigorous imprisonment for smuggling and

trading in liquor and an additional two years for possession of a

machine-gun and ammunition without a permit. The sentence was

meted out taking into consideration that the defendant had been

previously convicted for the same offence and sentenced to three years

imprisonment with KD100 fine for trading in five cartons of whiskey.

suspecting the activities of the accused had kept a careful watch and

having their suspicions confirmed set up an elaborate plan to have him

arrested. Accordingly, a CID officer posed as a customer and success-

Immediately, the transaction was completed, the defendant was

arrested. A search of his residence revealed the gun and ammunition

The Criminal Court sentenced two men identified as Saud and

Abdul Rizz to four years rigorous imprisonment each on charges of

smuggling and trading in heroin.

Saud was accused of selling some heroin to a police agent for KD100.

Investigations revealed that he had obtained the contraband from

The two defendants in addition to their jail sentences were also

ordered to pay a fine of KD100 each and a customs fine of KD20 each

fully purchased two cartons of whiskey with marked KD600.

The Criminal Investigation Department at Qadsiya Police Station

building maids when he spotted her employer coming and this promp-

ted him to hide in the plaintiff's flat through an open window.

of a man who upon early return from his work was surprised to see the

SIVE SETVICES. He commented on the legal aspects of the proposed merger as likely to cause difficulty, adding that the only way to steer clear of these potential difficulties was through tying the local establishments' role to the main governments' establishments and assigning them more tasks within the framework of the government's investment

strategy. He said that the merger of the bank into a financial investment company would increase the expected benefit of the whole project, as the local banks had a great stake of clients, while the investment companies possessed the expertise and the right contacts with foreign markets and a merger like this would lead to profitable and integrated commercial business

He stressed the element of gradual transformation into the merged entity, adding that it was always advisable to start out with one experimental case involving the merger of two establishments which would be studied in the light of the results and consequently influence the decision towards the continuation of the overall merger and integration

HPC discusses institute for management

KUWAIT, Feb 12, (Kuna): A sub-committee of the Higher Planning Council held a meeting here today in preparation for the council's meeting slated for March 7th.

The secretary-general of the council Fouad Abdul Rahman Mulla Hussein said the population policy and human resources development committee convened today to study a report compiled by the general secretariat on importance of establishing an institute for top management officials of the

state. He said the proposed institute was envisaged to promote and further qualify senior national administrative cadres to manage the development process in such a way that would preserve the achievements of the nation and accomplishments scored in past

He said the economic committee of the council is to meet Wednesday to discuss the final draft report it prepared on a proposal by the Communications Ministry on the re-structuring of com-

munications in Kuwait. The proposal was referred by the council of ministers to the Higher Planning Council for more study, Hussein said.

Increasing demand for imported medicines

DEMANDS on medicines by the Health Ministry's laboratories at the health centres, specially for imported drugs is increasing, resulting in that quantities imported frequently meet demands of hospitals for only two weeks, according to Iqbal Abdulla, head of pharmacological services office at Hawalli Health Area.

She added that if medicines prescribed by physicians to patients are not available at the pharmacies, the pharmacist returns the prescription to the physicians to prescribe a substitute.

However, she disclosed that occasionally, pharmacies at hospitals do suffer from shortages in certain types of medicines which she attributed to the rationalisation of expenditure in relation to pharmaceutical drugs.

Elucidating, she said that shortages are experienced in those drugs which are imported and not due to a lack of local manufacture. Patients cannot obtain certain medicines without a prescription. Should a patient desire to have a certain medicine that is not available in the pharmacies, the authorities will import these requirements under prescription, the official saiddean bear nathiga garte

She added that the ministry ensures strict supervision of pharmacies in relation to a validity of medicines, conducts annual stocktaking and draws up annual budgets for wards of hospitals with all requirements needed for surgeries and medicines.

Commenting on the workenvironment of pharmacies, she said that they do face pres-sure and have to bear serious responsibility in dispensing medicines as they process about 1,500 prescriptions per day. Accounting even for very small pills is a tiring exercise, she said and added that pharmacists should be given similar privileges and allowances as doctors.

A pharmacist, Dr Ibrahim Mitwalli pointed out that pharmacists perform their duties honestly and diligently by explaining to each patient the mode and timings of taking their respective medicines. Medicines come to pharmacies in large quantities and pharmacists are required to classify and put them in order in shelves.

He commented that the ministry deals with pharmacists as people who distribute drugs to patients only which is a wrong understanding. He added that pharmacists should be equated with dentists, as the former study for the same period of time at universities as the latter.

Another pharmacist, letidal Salah said that pharmacist face some problems in dealing with patients who refuse to accept medicines which last for a week -- they demand a quota to last for a month. Patients should understand that the medicine that has been prescribed by the doctor is for a limited period to see the effects, the pharmacist said.

Hello charge

A DECISION is expected to be issued by the Ministry of Communications within the coming few days rescinding the charge collected from telephone subscribers for reconnecting services which had been disconnected for nonpayment of bills, a local daily

As at present, these subscribers have to pay KD5 for reconnection of disconnected phones.

Aids may pose danger to development: Awadi

Third international conference opens

By Diana Abou Haidar Arab Times staff

TWO HUNDRED thousand people around the world suffer from Aids today, and the number of those infected with the virus is estimated at five to ten million. In the year 2000, this number will jump to 18 million, said Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi.

The minister of planning and acting minister of public health was speaking at the Third International Conference on Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (Aids) which opened yesterday under the auspices of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saa'd Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah.

He said that the conference is one of Kuwait's contributions to the increasing attention the world is giving to this disease that "It hits people from 18 to 40 years old, the productive people of any society," he stated explaining that the disease could have affect the country's conthus affect the country's economic and development plans.

The minister said that costs of Aids-related tests and treatment can also become a tremendous weight on any country's budget and affect its people's standard of living.

Dr Jonathan Mann, director of the World Health Organisation's Global Programme on Aids, said in a keynote address that it is essential to look back at what has been done to fight Aids and learn from it before we look forward. He stated that between the years 1985 and 1989, the global response to the disease was unprecedented in speed and scope. Mann enumerated some tive and ne aspects of this experience.

"For the first time in history, we have a global strategy to fight a disease," Mann said adding that this strategy was approved by the United Nations' General Assembly, "We have seen in the past few years that global strategies can work. We have seen that these strategies can help



people change their behaviour and reduce the risk of Aids."

Rapid scientific mobilisation against the disease is another positive aspect of the experience, said Mann. Also, the close linkage between human dignity and fighting Aids was also proven.
According to Mann, programmes that do not take human dignity and human rights into consideration are not successful.

The rise of global solidarity against Aids is another plus for humanity, stated Mann adding that such a disease cannot be considered a national problem. There are very few diseases in the world people know as much about as they do about Aids," he

The negative side of the Aids experience is that the epidemic is gaining momentum. "One out of 400 people in the world today is infected with HIV (Human Immunodeficiency Virus)," said the international expert. "A 10fold increase was recorded among blood donors in some areas in India. In the Soviet city of Elista 100 chldren are infected because of poor hygiene in hospitals. And in Romania 500 children have been infected because oi blood transfusion.

The number of people who are vulnerable to the disease continues to grow, stated Mann adding that the most frightening of those are the 5 million intra-venous drug users.

Also, a number of certain barriers to a more effective fight against Aids have not been overcome in many societies. Accord-

important barriers is the big distance between sexual myth and sexual reality.

"There is a world-wide resistance when it comes to learning facts about our sexual behaviour. Aids is virus and behaviour. Today we know more about virus than we do about the

behaviour," he said. Another barrier is lack of commitment on the part of some countries for dealing with underlying issues such as drugs and educating young people about human sexuality.

Complacency is another barrier. "Some still deny the problem. They believe that Aids will not become their problem or touch anybody they love."

The high cost of drugs used to treat Aids patients is also prohibitive. Mann said that the cost of AZT treatment is less today not because of a reduction in its price but because of reduced

doses given to patients. Dr Hussain Gezairy, Regional Director of the World Health Organisation, said in an address given on his behalf by Dr Mohamad Wahdan that the issue of providing treatment and medicine for Aids patients in poor countries is essential. "Who can pay thousands of dollars annually for a drug ... I do not believe that the latest drugs could be considered successful unless these drugs could become available to all those who need it," he

Dr Kazem Behbehani, chairman of the conference's organising committee, said that everybody is aware that Aids will remain among the world's major disease problems for the foreseeable future. "With the resolution of Aids crisis still uncertain, we are at least fortimate to understand enough about its transmission to take defensive measures to protect the public,' he said adding that Kuwait began taking measures against the spread of the disease soon after its insidious nature was

FRENCH KIWI FRUITS The French Kiwi Fruits are on Promotion in the following Supermarkets: •SAFEWAY FARWANIYA •SHAMIYA CO-OP \$ALMIYA CO-OP • JABRIYA CO-OP SHAAB CO-OP •FAIHA CO-OP RUMAITHIYA CO-OP **•THE SULTAN CENTRE**

•DHAHIYAT SABAH AL SALEM CO-OP

SOPEXA

Professionals, do you

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

OUR greatest glory is not in never failing, but in rising every time we fail - Confucius, Chinese philosophei (551 BC - 479 BC)

Transition period volatile

Romania moves to democracy

BUCHAREST. Romania, (AP): Joy over the downfall of dictator Nicolae Ceausescu has been tempered by widespread concern that Romania is lurching into a precarious and murky future, unable to shed

The country's first steps into the unknown arena of multiparty elections have been muddied by violent outbursts and charges of coup plots, intimidation and revival of communism.

A political crisis over control of the government in the run-up to the May 20 election, which raised fears of civil war in some quarters, was defused Thursday. The tense atmosphere eased and, for the moment, people are more relaxed.

But the political situation remains uncertain since the National Salvation Front appears likely to keep its grip on power in the new 180seat council, which could spark new opposition protests. Claims of phone tapping and other surveillance have fuelled rumours that Ceausescu's hated secret police are still operating.

Rival political demonstrations in Bucharest Jan 28-29 underscored the volatility and fragility of Romania's political liberation after 45 years of communist rule.

years of communist rule.

As the only Soviet bloc country where a bloody revolution was needed to overthrow communism, Romania had no major opposition leaders to fill the power vacuum after Ceausescu's downfall.

Because of this, the battle for power after Ceausescu's demise began as a free-for-all among little known political figures, with the revival of old parties and the creation of new ones.

The National Salvation Front, a 150-strong group of intellectuals, dissidents, technocrats and ex-communists, announced immediately after the revolution it would not contest the election. On Jan 23, the Front reversed itself.

Its leaders, interim president Ion Iliescu and Prime Minister Petre Roman, had become the best known faces on Romanian television. Roman, a telegenic engineering professor, said he would not run for either job but would accept a draft from party members if they wanted him to be prime minister in a new government. A top aide said Tuesday that Iliescu, an ex-Communist Party official who fell out with Ceausescu, will be the Front's candidate for president.

The Front's decision to throw its hat in the ring sparked 10 days of sometimes violent protests, culminating in the biggest demonstrations since the revolution, one anti-Front and one pro-Front.

Protests

Students who were in the foreFront of December's uprising started

the protests, claiming their victory was being hijacked by an unelected government seeking to reinstall communism. The students, who don't belong to any political party, demanded the Front resign.

Three newly revived parties, which dominated pre-World War II politics and saw any chance of election victory virtually wiped out, demanded that parties and prominent personalities be included in an interior government.

Several opposition leaders accused the Front of using old communist tactics, such as busing in truckloads of supporters, blaming the other parties for violence and accusing them of buying support with money

With passions rising amid talk of a second revolution and Western criticism mounting, the Front finally agreed to opposition demands for a council of national unity.

political parties and 90 to prominent non-party people. But Front leaders said they are preparing the 90-member slate of

prominent Romanians, which is widely expected to be sympathetic to The 90 political seats will go to the Front and 29 parties, each with

three seats. Opponents charge the Front helped organize some of the new parties, to increase its support. 'About seven or eight parties.... have been created to make a

coalition with the Front and to get funds which the Front will operate with." said Adrian Maolache, 37, president of the Romanian Ecology

Only three of the 29 parties existed during Romania's last election in

1946 and all face an uphill struggle.

"It's going to be like David fighting against Goliath," said Dan Amedeu Lazarescu, editor of the National Liberal Party's newspaper. With just 3 1-2 months until the election, very few parties have offices, money, telephones, typewriters, or literature to run a campaign.

The newspapers, especially Romania Libera, have provided the most balanced coverage of the political upheavals. State television, whose control was a focal point of the revolution, has been severely criticized for censoring the opposition. The Front started out with tremendous popular support because of

its critical role in winning the revolution. It gave Romanians passports, something most people only dreamed

about, ended severe energy rationing, cut electricity prices and put But it lost support after first scrapping a proposed referendum on

outlawing the Communist Party and reintroducing the death penalty, and then by deciding to contest the election.

Writer Stelian Tanase, 37, spokesman for the Group for Social Dialogue. Romania's leading forum for intellectuals, said many intellectuals and young people became anti-Front because of its factics

TODAY IN HISTORY

1542 - England's Queen Katherine Howard is executed. 1601 — John Lancaster leads first East India Company's voyage from London.

1633 - Italian astronomer Galileo arrives in Rome and is detained by Roman Catholic inquisition.

1689 — English Parliament adopts a bill of rights.

1692 — Massacre of Scottish highlanders at Glencoe after refusal to swear allegiance to England's King William III.

1782 - French take St. Christopher in West Indies. 1820 - Due de Berry, heir presumptive to French throne, is

1856 - Britain annexes Oudh, increasing Indian hostility to British rule.

1861 — Francis II of Naples surrenders at Gaeta to Giuseppe Garibaldi.

1874 - Treaty of Fommenah, under which King Koffee of Ashanti, West Africa, promises free trade, open road to Kumasi, and agarees to pay indemnities to Britain and stop human sacrifices.

1945 - Allied forces capture Budapest, Hungary, in World

1961 - UN Security Council urges use of force to prevent civil war in the Congo.

1968 - Ten thousand US troops are in process of being transported to South Vietnam on speedup basis as fighting increases in that country. 1975 - Turkish Cypriots proclaim separate administration in

Turkish-occupied northern part of Cyprus. 1988 - Bomb blasts and clashes with police injure at least 35 people as opposition parties renew agitation to oust Ban-gladesh President Hussain Muhammad Ershad.

1989 - Soviet Union's Red Army leaves Afghan capital of Kabul in ceremony, leaving behind handful of soldiers.

Mideast peace talks in Cairo

Never-ending debate over negotiator

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, (Reuter): Israeli arguments over who can speak for Palestinians, which often seem a superficial obstacle to talks, actually go to the very heart of their 42-year-old territorial

struggle.
Those arguments will dominate Monday night's meeting of Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's Likud Party, where hardline cabinet ministers want him to guarantee there will be no deviation from their strict terms for Palestinian negotiators.

in television interviews on the eve of what is expected to be a fierce showdown, Shamir refused to answer questions on his planned address to the party's 3,000-strong Central Committee.

"I can say nothing about the speech," he said.

Both Arabs and Israelis know the choice of who represents Palestinians in proposed peace talks in Cario carries deep symbolism about what is up for negotiation — including subjects Israel considers

Giving seats at talks to Palestinians living in other countries could bolster the chaims of refugees, now scattered around the world, who came from inside the 1948 boundries of Israel and still demand the

Including Palestinians expelled from the occupied West Bank or Gaza Strip for their resistance activities, raise questions about Israel's refusal to talk with the Palestine Liberation Organisation.

Allowing Palestinians who live in east Jerusalem to take part in talks raises doubts that Israel's annexation of the formerly Jordanian-ruled area in 1967 to make a unified and eternal Israeli capital

really is permanent.

"All these ostensibly procedural arguments are about substantive issues," said Mark Heller of Tel Aviv University's Jaffee Centre for Strategic The most troubling issue is the status of Jerusalem, a city all major Israeli parties are com-

mitted to maintaining as the united capital of a

"This is the most sensitive of all—is Jerusalem on the table or not?" "I suspect there is not much sympathy for that kind of ambiguity, at least not in the Likud."

Although Israel annexed Arab east Jerusalem as part of the Israeli capital immediately after it was captured in the 1967 Middle East war, Palestinians view it as the capital of a tui. - state of Palestine. The annexation has never been recognised by the

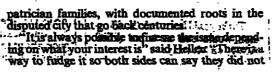
United Nations or most countries, including the United States. Costa Rica and El Salvador are the only countries with embassies in Jerusalem, the others are all in Tel Aviv.

Ignoring international anger, the Israeli parliament in 1980 passed a new law that declared an "integral and united Jerusalem" was the capital The argument over an Arab from Jerusalem joining the Israeli-Palestinian talks in Cario proposed by the United States had increasingly focused on one person, Faisal Al Husseini.

Impasse

Those seeking a way out of the impasse have commented that Husseini, a wealthy man with holdings throughout the West Bank, could easily set up home there to satisfy Israeli objections.

That would not remove his symbolic importance.



But for many Israeli planners and politicians that overriding interest is to ensure that some issues will never be negotiated, above all the status of Jerusalem.

abandon their basic principles."

ajib holds his own against rebels

KABUL. (Reuter): Afghan President Najibullah's ability to keep mujahedeen rebels at bay without the aid of Soviet troops has won him grudging admiration at home and abroad.

"He has proven he can hold militarily, he is politically agile and he is ready to make changes to meet current reality. I see no reason why Soviet support for Najibullah should slacken," one diplomat said.

Soviet troops pulled out of Afghanistan one year ago on Thursday.

Lieutenant-General Abdul Hac Ullumi, secretary of the Supreme Defence Council, told a news con-ference on Saturday that in the year since the withdrawal, government forces killed, wounded or dis-

persed from the battlefield 58,000 rebels. He said government casualties were "about one tenth" of rebel losses and gave civilian casualties as 3,700 killed and 8,000 injured.

Statistics His statistics could not be confirmed independen-

Government officials said although the problem of Afghanistan was hardly touched in the just-con-cluded talks in Moscow between US Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze, they were heartened by

new proposal of Afghanistan, dropping US insistence that Najibullah step down before beginning negotiations with rebels.

The reports said Washington would now settle for an assurance that Najibullah would leave office before negotiations ended. Foreign Ministry spokesman Mohammad Nagib

said the new stance showed flexibility on the part of the United States, but both sides were still far from The Soviet Union pumps huge amounts of military and economic aid to Kabul and the United

States is the main arms supplier of the rebels.

Najibullah, former head of the dreaded Khad secret police, was not expected to last long after

Soviet troops left one year ago on Feb 15.

He has not only survived but grown stronger, winning the admiration of many Afghans, a warrior race who put great stock on courage.

Acceptable Politically, he has sought to make his ruling People's Democratic Party more acceptable by abandoning its socialist goals. The party now claims to be Islamic, nationalistic and in favour of multiparty democracy.

One year ago hardly anyone in the streets had a kind word for Najibullah, residents said. Public sympathy and support was overwhelmingly for

Now public backing for the rebels has dropped because of their failure to win on the battlefield, their rocket attacks against cities and their constant in-

Ullumi said 7,000 rebels were killed and 2,000 wounded in fighting among themselves in the past

"When the MUJ victory didn't come, their sup-porters felt cheated," said a long time resident. Diplomats said Najibullah has picked up some support because he has managed to provide food and satisfy, to some extent, public demands for

Soviet troops crossed into Afghanistan in December 1979 to prop up a faltering Marxist government. Afghan officials now consider that sending in Soviet troops was a mistake and no celebrations are planned on the anniversary of the withdrawal.

As one said: "You don't celebrate mistakes." Instead the government plans to mark the occasion as the first anniversary of the independent defence of Afghanistan.

Afghan officials said they were encouraged by Soviet spokesman Gennady Gerasimov's statement in Moscow on Friday that the US plan for Afghanis-

tan ignored the present situation in Kabul and the position of Najibullah

"It shows there is no lessening of Soviet support for our government," Naqib said. Press reports from Moscow said Baker made a aiwan head charts own course

TAIPEI, Taiwan, (AP): President Lee Teng-Hui has risen from obscurity to become a popular but cautious leader in the two years since he succeeded the long-ruling Chiang Kai-Shek family dynasty. His tenure as president has been marked by

policies designed to strike a balance between the conservative old guard of the ruling Nationalist Party and an increasingly restless population clamouring for more freedom. "A president acts like the head of a family," Lee

recently told six opposition politicians. "All members' interest must be taken care of to keep the family happy and harmonious." Lee, then vice-president, was elevated to head of

government in January 1988 when Chiang Ching-Kuo, son of Chiang Kai-Shek, died and ended four decades of family rule on Taiwan.

The 66-year-old, US-educated expert in agriculture economics has been highly popular, with an approval rating of more than 80 per cent. He frequently myed the island to visit farmers, soldiers and other groups to build up personal support. Lee carefully has reiterated the Nationalist claim of being the sole legitimate government of China,

even though the party lost a civil war on the Chinese mainland to communist forces in 1949. The party's aging conservatives reject any suggestion the claim But the president also has pursued a more prag-

matic policy to increase contacts with the mainland and reduce Taiwan's diplomatic isolation. "I was not pleased, but I could accept it." he told reporters last March when asked to comment on his being called president "from Taiwan" instead of the

"Republic of China" during his first overseas visit to



Two months later, he sent the first official Taiwan delegation in four decades to Beijing to attend the Asian Development Bank meeting.

In another reversal of old policies, Taiwan last year set up diplomatic relations with three small African and Latin American nations, without ask-

ing them to first sever ties with communist China.
The moves came after Lee removed several elderly Nationalist officials from high posts, including his former secretary-general, who long had opposed any contacts with Beijing.

Still, the government has not allowed direct trade with China yet, irritating Taiwan business people anxious to take advantage of the vast supply of cheap labour on the mainland.

Lee has vowed to carry on the political liberalization programme initiated by Chiang Ching Kuo, who in the last year of his life ended martial law, scrapped a ban on opposition political parties and allowed Taiwanese to travel to China. Lee has done his best to create a brand new political style, although he inherited an old system ... a product of the 5,000-year-old Chinese political culture," a recent commentary in the China Times newspaper said.

But he has moved cautiously to avoid antagonizing elderly Nationalist conservatives wary about the rapid pace of change eroding their power.

Criticized He has been criticized repeatedly for failing to take drastic steps to restructure a political system that perpeniates the Nationalist rule.

Elderly Nationalists elected before 1949 on the Chinese mainland and frozen in office to support the party's claim to represent all China continue to dominate the legislature and electoral college that is expected to officially elect Lee for a six-year presidential term in March.

Opposition politicians also claim that the number of political prisoners has increased during Lee's presidency because he lacks Chiang's authority to reduce power abuses by the military and other

Letters to the editor

104

in the

ndepend ndepend

ing apply

KE INI

þ

Kalpak play

SIR: Kudos to Kalpak, an Indian cultural association which organised a Malayalam one act play competition on the evening of Friday, Feb 9, at Indian Arts Circle auditorium. Four participants of the competition were Narmada Theatres (Mazhameghangal Gathi Mariappol), Natyagruha (Kothu), Drusyakala (Good Night) and IAC (Perumthachan). Among the four, Natyagruha's and Narmada Theatres' presentations were above average with unique theme. As disciplined spectators, we should say that the results were totally biased as "Kothu" does not qualify to bag all the five awards. Maximum awards could grant was for the best drama and best actress.

In this context, we should refer to an appreciation of the event published in the language section of an English daily dated Feb II. In the article, we could see the image of a biased writer who is struggling to show his attachment to the winning troupe. Needless to mention the to the winning troupe. Needless to mention the article proved that the poor writer has no basic knowledge, either theoretical or practical, of Malayalam theatrical movement; otherwise he should not have adversely commented on the play "Mazhameghangal Gathi Mariappol," written by Jose Chirammel, lecturer, Calicut University Drama Institute and presented at Trichur regional theatres in 1979.

This one act play was awarded the best by the

This one act play was awarded the best by the late Professor G. Shankarapillai and Chaverppada Aziz. If the poor 'critic' could not visualise any dramatic scenes in the play, that may be because he was addicted to the prefabricated

ideas on the so-called winning 'Kothu.'
Kalpak did a grave mistake to the public and the participants by engaging bias minded 'jury' whose likes and dislikes are a common talk among the public. Even before staging the plays, the audience were well aware that all the awards will go to 'Kothu, 'as at least one among the five jury was a frequent visitor to their rehearsal camp. Also officebearers of the organisation on the jury's chairs were a surprise.

We, art lovers, feel that the best actor award We, art lovers, feel that the best actor awardshould have gone to Kuruvila who acted as 'Ammavan' in Mazhameghangal Gathi Mariappol. His unique, performance widely appreciated and applauded by the audience. Kothu' could not contain the talent of V.J. Antony, who is of course a born artist of the calibre. Drysakala's "Food Night;" will though could not come up to the level, the stage actings were just marvellous. Award for the best director should have gone to Kanuar was definitely and strained to organise the neo and ventional play 'Perumthachan' with so many artists.

An appeal to Narmada Theatres - you are a

group of dedicated talents. Please do not spoil your name by participating in such unhealthy competitions. You may find your own stage to prove your capacity; also an appeal to Kaipak
— in future, kindly screen your judges prior to
bringing them to public. Just because one acted in a play or two or directed a few, one is not qualified to be a judge — that needs competent knowledge on theatrical movements of yester and date and moreover an unbiased person." Salate Sa

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at subject to the editing process for space or other reasons.

Sudan props up image

KHARTOUM, Feb 12, (UPI): Reacting to international criticism, Sudan's military rulers this weekend released 34 political prisoners from jail and issued statements underscoring their commitment to resolving the country's seven-year civil war.

The leader of the Sudanese Communist Party, Mohamad Ibrahim Nugud, and 33 politicians of the ousted government of former premier Sadiq Al Mahdi were let out of jail and moved to house arrest, the official Sudan News Agency (Suna,) reported.

Nugud was the last former leader of a political party to be released by the military junta of Gen. Uncer Al Bashir, who seized power in Sudan June 30 o. last year.

Pursuit

His release, Suna said, was a move "in pursuit of the revolution's efforts to unite the internal front'

Last week, the junta announced it was putting the finishing touches to a plan for the launch of a one-party political system in Sudan. It said it believed the proposed national organisation would succeed where other one-party systems had failed.

Sudan was vehemently attacked last month by the human rights group Amnesty International for its policies on political detention, and its imposition of the death penalty and punishment by mutilation.

Answering other criticisms, Information and Culture Minister Mohammed Shummo said Saturday he was astonished at suggestions his government was not pursuing peace in Sudan's southern civil war.

Rejected

Shummo rejected a statement from the West German Foreign Ministry saying Sudan had failed to produce a strategy for peace in the south, here the anti-Islamic, largely black African Sudanese People's Liberation Army is fighting a bloody war marked by massacre and

Shummo said his government has repeatedly stressed it does not favour war and had demonstrated its desire for peace on numerous

His statement followed expressions of seriousness in relieving starvation in the south from Defence Minister Uthman Mohamed Al Hassan.

More than a million people are believed to have died as a result of the fighting and disruption of food supply since 1983.



toward failure: Arafat 'PLO has other options' BAGHDAD, Feb 12. (Agencies): Palestine Liberation Organisation Chairman Yasser Arafat said yesterday Mideast peace efforts were heading towards failure despite Palestinian flexibility, and warned that the PLO might resort to other options to achieve its goals. "We are close to a dead and but we have the service of the control of

that the PLO might resort to other options to achieve its goals.

"We are close to a dead end, but we have other options... and we hope that nobody will blame us if we take

other steps." Arafat told a news conference at his headquarters in the Iraqi capital.

The PLO chairman arrived in Baghdad on Saturday for talks with Iraqi President Saddam Hussein and top Iraqi officials on the latest developments in the Middle East.

Arafat did not provide details on the measures the PLO might take should ongoing Mideast peace efforts

But he recalled that the executive committee of the PLO - the PLO's top policy-making body — had discussed alternative measures during a recent meeting in Tunis.

المادم به الم

Halke of the

ic lead to the man of posterior and the man of the man

भारतीस्तः

 $\dim_{\mathbb{R}^n} g$

34 W 102

i vach ge-

Preale

H Hade-

: leu e

Second.

He pointed out that any new measures would have to be ratified by the Palestinian National Council (PNC), which acts as the Palestinian

parliament-in-exile. The PNC at its last meeting held in Algiers in Nov 1988 adopted a series of major resolutions to pave the way for a settlement in the Arab-Israeli conflict. including the declaration of an independent Palestinian state and the acceptance of UN resolutions calling for two states -- one

Arab and one Jewish.

Arafat said the PNC could be called to a meeting within six months to discuss peace efforts

and ratify new steps. "The peaceful efforts aimed at solving the Palestinian problem has approached a deadlock, despite the flexibility offered by the PEO over the last year," Arafat

Paruminachan thiso many (Continued from Page 1)

which has 30,000 reservists, is prov-ing to be a hard nut to crack for Aoun's 19,000 troops in the bloodiest intra-Christian fighting in the 15-

year-old civil war.

Neither side has made any significant territorial gains since Aoun's troops captured Geagea's major base in the coastal town of Dbaye on Beirut's northern fringe nine days

Police said Aoun's army was con-

contrains on a new front in thermountain province of Kesrolian, a Maronite region 15 miles (24 kilometres) northeast of Beirut.

His tanks stabbed into a militaheld triangle formed by the resort towns of Daraya, Kleiat and Ajaltoun below the ski slopes in the Kesrouan mountains, police repor-

A spokesman said the hit-and-run mountain attacks appeared to be softening up Lebanese Forces defenses before a large-scale assault to break a militia siege of the army's main belicopter base at Adma and take the whole of Kesronan.

That would enable Aoun to encircle the port of Jounieh, the second largest city in the enclave after East Beirut. Jounieh, 12 miles (20 kms) north of the capital, is the Lebanese Forces main power base and har-

"The spiner, shot a woman running ahead of me," said Therese Yakoub after she sprinted 500 yards (metres) across the Museum Cross-

Arafat held Israel and the United States responsible for the current deadlock in the Middle East. "This is a natural result for the complete collaboration between the Israeli government and some parties in the (US) adminis-tration, which I consider to be (former US secretary of state

Henry) Kissinger students," Arafat added.
The PLO chief accused Israel of shooting Palestinians in the occupied Gaza Strip during the past few days in revenge for the attack on a bus carrying Israeli tourists in Egypt last week.

He condemned what he called US claims that Washington was neutral in carrying out mediation efforts between the Israelis and Palestinians.

It is reprettable that the (US administration) accuses Palestinians and holds them responsi-ble for the Israeli tourist bus in Egypt last week, without providing evidence, because logic says no accusation could be made without the existence of an accused," Arafat said.

"If what happened (to) the bus

would be considered as a terrorist act against civilians, then what could we term the action taken by the Israeli Army against civilians in Rafah for the past four con-secutive days. Isn't that premediated state terrorism," Arafat questioned.

Arafat said the the recent influx of Soviet Jews to Israel was made possible because of a Soviet-American understanding between US President George Bush and his Soviet counterpart Mikhail Gorbachev at their

December summit in Malta. "It is regrettable to say that this part of the accord was made in Malta after President Bush insisted that the Soviets open a direct route to Israel," he said. Arafat said an Arab League

delegation will visit Moscow later this month to ask the Kremlin to halt the exodus.

Arafat declined to say if the Soviet Union promised to take any step about the influx during talks between a Soviet envoy and PLO leaders in Tunis last week, but he said the PLO has ongoing contacts with Moscow.

Soviets seek tocracions of the state of the

(Continued from Page 1) their states. They have no restrictions on immigration and emigration, and we will have none," Vorontsov added.

Vorontsov said no Arab country had threatened retaliation against the Soviet Union for allowing Jews to leave for Israel. "The Arab states understand now complicated this question is," he added.

that the root of the problem lies in the actions of Israel and that world having Israel halt its illegal actions," Vorontsov declared. In Tel Aviv, a meeting of the

eaders of Shamir's Likud bloc broke down in chaos today after Shamir demanded a vote on his peace initiative for Palestinian elections.

Shamir walked out of the meeting of Likud's central committee after getting into a shouting match with Sharon, the prime minister's chief Likud rival who moments before annouanced his resignation to

Protest government policies.
After Sharon's surprise announcement, Shamir reiterated his own hard-line positions and called for a vote on his peace plan, but he was interrupted by Sharon just as some delegates started to raise their bands in support of the prime minister

phone, "who is for crushing terror

should lift their hands."
The prime minister then tried to regain control, shouting "who is against my proposal? ... friends,

But he was again interrupted by Sharon and shouted down by the trade minister's supporters who chanted Sharon's nickname, "Arik.

But moments later, Shamir said in an interview with Israel's army radio an interview with Israel's army radio that he won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that such problems and the Arab countries are no simple solutions to majority" for his peace plan and that the said that he won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the said that he won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that the won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that

and other hardline rivals challenged Shamir's plan for elections as a first step toward peace. "I decided to resign from the

government to continue my struggle for reaching our national objectives which are now endangered as a result of the government's policy," he said.
"I will continue my struggle as a Jew
and a member of Parliament." As Sharon spoke, the more than 2,000 delegates to the Likud's central

committee meeting rose and several hundred began chanting "Arik, Arik."
Shamir, who spoke after Sharon, received scattered boos as he began

his speech by saying he would con-sider the trade minister's offer to resign within the 48-hour period normal in such cases.

"Sharon has surprised me with the announcement of his resignation," he said "after I receive his letter, which I have not yet received, I will

"We will never use water from the rivers as a means of threat. I want everybody to know this," President Turgut Ozal said when he formally diverted the waters on January 13. The Arab League asked

Turkey.

Turkey in January to shorten the diversion time, calling it "detrimental to the two countries, Syria and Iraq, which have malienable historic rights to the water of the river under international law." Turkey said it increased the flow of water to Syria and those

had met its commitment under a 1987 protocol.

Tehran repairs crippled frigate NICOSIA, Feb 12, (Reuter):

Iran has repaired and launched a frigate crippled in its biggest naval battle with the United States 22 months ago, Iranian television reported.

It said Iranian navy experts

had spent 300,000 man-hours to repair the frigate Sabalan, hit by a laser-guided bomb from a US plane on April 18, 1988.

Peace bids heading | PLO endorses US plan: report

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Feb 12, (AP): The PLO has secretly endorsed a US plan calling for an Israeli-Palestinian dialogue, a major Israeli daily claimed vesterday.

مكن الانالا

The PLO's reversal of its opposition to Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's plan came in agreement to proposals by US Secretary of State James Baker aimed at setting up the elections, the Haaretz news-

A text of the agreement was placed on Foreign Minister Moshe Arens' desk last week, the newspaper said.
It said accord was reached on three key

points: names of Palestinian delegates to a preliminary meeting with Israelis in Cairo, the agenda for those talks, and the method

Turkey

river

water

releases

ANKARA, Feb 12, (Reuter): Turkey was opening the flood-gates of the massive Ataturk Dam

today to release a vital flow of water to Syria and Iraq after a

month's cut-off which dismayed

its neighbours.

Ankara diverted the Emphrates

River to fill a new dam and rejec-ted requests from Damascus and

Baghdad to reduce the cut-off

time, saying 30 days was essential. In that time the dam lake has grown from 600 million cubic

metres to three billion, forming

Turkey's third largest lake covering 817 sq km (315 sq miles), Public Works Ministry officials said.

The Ataturk Dam, largest in a

project including 22 dams and planned to be the world's might

biggest, will begin producing power from the first of eight 300,000-kilowatt turbines by mid-

Two weeks after the cut-off, a

Syrian Irrigation Ministry official said the diversion had cost

farmers their winter crops, only one of eight hydro-electric turbines at the Euphrates dam was working — causing electricity rationing and power cats — and

drinking wier was rationed in big

alon should cut at & por (1600. GMP) on Monday.

""Syria and Iraq will also benefit

from the Ataturk Dum in the long

run," Foreign Ministry spokes-man Murat Sungar told Reuters. "They have known that the water

would be cut from the day we

"In earlier years of drought we released additional waters to Syria and Iraq from the reservoirs

of the Karakaya and Keban dams Syria and Iraq objected to their construction as well." Sungar

Ankara rejected Arab concerns

it might use the Euphrates to

threaten Syria and Iraq who it

says do not do enough to stop separatist rebel Kurds infiltrating

Turkey said last week the diver-

for announcing the delegates' names. No further details were given.

A Foreign Ministry spokesman denied knowledge of the document, saying, "we are not aware of any such report on his (Arens') desk."

Israel television said two senior Baker aides are to leave for Cairo today to prepare a meeting of Israeli, US and Egyptian foreign ministers as the first step towards the Israeli-Palestinian dialogue.

Shamir's top aide Yossi Ben Aharon said he was not aware of the plans to hold such a meeting in Cairo as well, but confir-med that Arens is due to meet with Baker in the next few days.

US and Israeli sources confirmed reports of the meeting but said that the

date is yet unspecified according to the television, monitored in Amman last

The sources, however, expected the meeting, which is hoped to set the stage for Israeli-Palestinian dialogue, to be held BEXT Week.

Sources in Cairo have said Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel Meguid will put forward several proposals formed in co-ordination with the Palestine Liberation Organisation.

Earlier, sources of the Egyptian Foreign Ministry have made it clear that Egypt and the PLO have agreed on a common stand supportive of the legitimate national rights of the Palestinian people.

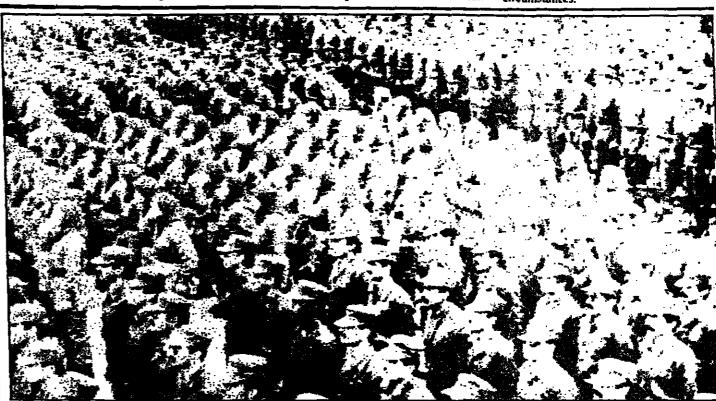
Israeli troops shot dead a Palestinian

boy in the Gaza Strip today, residents said, the sixth Arab they have killed in the occupied territories in a week

Four of the deaths were in the Gaza Strip, where troops have also wounded more than 130 Palestinians during a week of clashes concentrated in the southern town of Rafah and adjacent refugee

Palestinians said Husam Jihad Al Zaim. 15, of Gaza City, was playing marbles in the street when soldiers opened fire on stone-throwers behind nearby barricades.

The boy died at an Israeli hospital in Tel Aviv hours after being admitted with head wounds. Military sources confirmed the death and said the army was checking the circumstances.



NLA military rally

Thousands of combatants of the National Liberation Army of Iran stage a military rally to mark the eighth anniversary of the death of an Iranian resistance heroine. (Reuter wirephoto)

MIDEAST BRIEFS

Animal goes crazy

ASIYUT, Feb 12, (UPI); An angry buil gored to death yesterday a veterinary surgeon about to administer an injection into the animal, said police in Asiyut, some 200

miles (300-km) south of Cairo. "The bull just went crazy and gored the vet in the head," a police spokesman said. The animal was later destroyed.

"The animal went into a fit ... we don't nowwny," the spoi vet was named as Mohsen Khalil, 30. The bull was used as a stud on a dairy

Activists protest: Soviet activists have demanded that the Interior Ministry drop its refusal to register Soviet immigrants who cannot prove their Jewish identity, Israel Radio reported

Immigrants complained in both radio and news-paper interviews that they were asked by the Interior Ministry, which is controlled by the ultraorthodox Shas Party, to produce birth certificates or other documents proving they are Jewish. (AP)

Minister cancels visit: Israel's immigra-tion minister cancelled a visit to Jewish settlements in the occupied West Bank fearing it would create

new opposition to the influx of Soviet Jews.

Rabbi Yitzhak Peretz planned to meet recent immigrants in three West Bank Jewish settlements, including newcomers from the Soviet Union.

"He doesn't want to fuel criticism over Soviet Jewish migration," an official at the ministry told Reuters. (Reuter)

Kelly in Baghdad: Assistant US Secretary of State John Kelly had talks on Monday with President Saddam Hussein on bilateral relations and Middle East developments, the Iraqi News Agency reported. (Reuter)

Two jailed in Khartoum: A military court in Sudan has jailed a woman for three years and a

in Stiden has jailed a woman for three years and a man for one year for circulating "counter-revolutionary" leaflets, an official newspaper reported on Monday.

The army paper Guwat Al Musallah named the woman as Samira Hassan Mahdi and the man as Ali Mohamed Tom. It said another woman was freed after signing a good conduct pledge and seven official were earlier acquitted of involvement in the case. (Reuter) case. (Renter)

Alexandria library: Egypt was promised \$23 million on Monday to help revive the ancient world's most prestigious centre of learning, the Alexandria library.

Officials at Monday's launch of a fundraising million and the United Arab Emirates \$20 million to help meet the cost of a new building near the site of the ancient library, destroyed by fire more than 2,000 years ago. (Reuter)

Biggest' corruption trial: A member of Sudan's discolved supreme council goes on trial this week accused of misusing millions of dollars in relief aid, the official Sudan News Agency, (Suna) said on Monday. Colonel Abdel Moneim Salih, chairman of a

committee investigating allegations against Idris Al Banna, described the corruption case as one of the biggest in the country, the agency said. (Reuter)

Muslim militants arrested: Six Muslim militants, believed to be members of the Islamic Jihad group, were arrested in a dawn raid on Sunday for trying to kill a police officer, early editions of Egyptian newspapers said on Monday.

Quoting police sources, the newspapers said the
six were among those responsible for injuring a

police officer and his driver 11 days ago in an nbush on his car with petrol bombs and stones in the Cairo suburb of Ein Shams. (Reuter)

Wolf prize: Belgian Professor Jozef Stefaan Schell, who heads the Max Planck Institute for Plant Breeding in West Germany, was named on Monday as this year's recipient of the Wolf Prize for

Egyptian MP quits

Knite' causes row

CAIRO, Feb 12, (UPI): An Egyptian government deputy who produced a butcher's knife during a crowded parliamen-tary session and offered it as a weapon to fight corruption was shouted down and later resigned, Cairo newspapers said yes-

Ahmed Fouad Shetiva, a member of President Hosni Mubarak's ruling centerright National Democratic Party (NDP). smuggled the knife past security guards wielded the weapon during a stormy late Saturday debate.

NDP organiser Kamal Al Shazli condemned Shetiya's actions.

Prisoners in Cairo protest: Prisoners in a Cairo jail injured two guards on Sunday during protests sparked by a rumour that an inmate had been tortured to death, security sources said.

The sources said unrest spread after reports that Talaat Mohammed Ali, jailed for robbery, had died after being tortured by police. Ali had in fact died of heart failure and had not been mistreated, they said.

Talks on League HQ: Egypt and Tunisia are negotiating the return of Arab League headquarters to Cairo, Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Maguid was quoted as saying on Monday.

"The League's charter states that the headquar-

ters should be in Cairo and when it moved to Tunis it was described as a temporary situation," he told Kuwait's Al Seyassah newspaper. (Reuter)

Liquid hashish seized: Turkish police have made their first seizure of liquefied hashish, a form

of the drug easy to conceal, the semi-official Anatolian news agency said on Monday.

It said 10 kg (22 pounds) of the concentrated drug was seized and three people were arrested in the recent operation in the southeastern province of Gaziantep on the Syrian border. (Reuter)

Algeria's bosses go on strike protesting bureaucracy "We are demanding direct

ORAN, Algeria, Feb 12, (Reuter): Thousands of company bosses were on strike in western Algeria today, shutting offices and factories and sending

workers home for a third day in a massive protest at state bureaucracy. Virtually all the region's 7,000

private firms and factories employing tens of thousands of workers closed, in anger at mismanagement of state monopolies, Ahmed Bensaadoun, President of Oran's Chamber of

Bensaadoun told Reuters most companies shut their doors on Saturday and had kept workers away and machinery idle since then. Shops in Oran, Algeria's second largest city, and in towns in 11 surrounding provinces pulled down shutters in a two-day sympathy strike, reopening today.
According to the private firms,

Commerce said.

the bureaucrats are blocking economic reforms designed to end state trading monopolies and encourage competition.

Private factories, like those run by the state, operate well below capacity because of shortages of raw materials and spare parts and Bensaadoun blamed mismanagement in state trading monopolies and the country's hard currency crisis, which curbs non-essential imports.

The private sector had to buy through the state, often on uncompetitive terms, even though monopolies were no longer supposed to exist, he said.

access to national and international suppliers for all sectors," Bensaadoun said. Western Algeria is a stronghold of the private sector, long

overshadowed by socialist central planning adopted in the 1960s. President Chadli Benjedid

launched reforms in the mid-1980s to spurpublic sector productivity, introducing competition, market mechanisms and management autonomy.

Najib survives one year without Soviet troops problems of Eastern Europe," said one Pakis-

ISLAMABAD, Feb 12, (UPI): The last Soviet soldier left Afghanistan almost a year ago, prompting Western predictions that USbacked rebels would soon march into Kabul and dispose of the communist regime.

But as the first anniversary of the pullout approaches, the government of President Najibullah remains in power thanks to massive military assistance from Moscow, rebel setbacks on the battlefield and the mability of the Pakistan-based resistance to form a coherent alternative.

Najibullah's growing strength and stature has forced Washington to revise its policies toward Afghanistan and look to a political settlement with Moscow rather than a military solution to the I l-year-old civil war, analysts say.

"The superpowers have decided to remove the "Afghan irritant" from their mutual relationship and concentrate on resolving the

Moscow completed the nine-month withdrawal of its troops from Afghanistan on Feb

15, 1989, ending a nine-year occupation of the country it invaded to support the communist government against Muslim insurgents. The United States and other Western nations closed their embassies in Kabul, anticipating the rebels would soon overrun

the city. They hoped the resistance would then be in a position to form a government, the war would end and the more than three million refugees in Pakistan would stream back across the border. But Soviet troops had left behind them powerful defenses in all the major cities. At the same time, a strategic pullback of troops

from undefendable garrisons enabled the

regime to concentrate its forces in the urban

· The mujahedeen, found themselves unable to make the transition to staging conventional military assaults against a well-entrenched enemy.

A mujahedeen operation launched in March to capture the strategic eastern city of Jalalabad, where the resistance hoped to base an alternative government, dissolved into a bloody defeat several weeks later after expected mass desertions from the conscripted Afghan army failed to materialize.

Moscow also continued to provide military assistance to Kabul under a "positive symmetry" arrangement with the United States, under which Washington would continue to aid the rebels.

But Soviet supplies to its ally far out-weighed those received by the rebeis from the United States, which reportedly cut back on weapons deliveries to the resistance for several months last year.



Alghan government troops manning a position along Salang highway. (Reuter wirephoto)

Cairo charges PLO of cover up Hosni Mubarak's ruling party organ today accused the Palestine Liberation Organisation of covering up killers of nine Israeli tourists in Egypt.

The accusation was made in a statement last week by the PLO Cairo representative, Saced Kamal, in which he said that he could not rule out the possibility of "Israeli respon-sibility" for the attack Feb 4 on an Israeli bus. Two gunmen, Egyptian news-

papers say were Palestinians, ambu-shed a bus carrying 31 Israeli vacationers on a desert road between Cairo and the Suez Canal City of Ismailiya. 20 Israelis and one Egyptian were wounded in the attack. "We do not know how Abu Ammar hide his face and tongue ...," an unsigned editorial, believed written by Anis Mansour, a close con-

the National Democratic Party, said The criticism signalled strains in relations between Egypt and the PLO, hampering current US efforts to arrange Palestinian-Israeli peace talks in which Egypt is acting as a

weekly Mayo, the mouthpiesce of

Egypt also for the first time bran-ded Ahmed Jibril, the Syria-based Palestinian leader of the radical Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command, as a "terrorist." Jibril's organisation was one of three groups that claimed responsibility for the Feb 4 attack, which left at nine Israelis dead and 16 other people wounded. Although Egypt's interior mini-

ster denied Israeli investigators were helping Cairo find the gunmen, diplomats said the arrival of a team of Israeli experts in Egypt to help with the investigation was a further indication of growing Egyptian-Israeli anti-terrorist co-operation. Gunmen who attacked the bus last week, abused Egyptians riding in the vehicle but spared their lives, an Egyptian survivor was quoted as say-



The Philippines has signed an agreement with the PLO to exchange diplomatic rissions soon, a PLO official said on Monday. Abdul Latif Abu Hajleh, director-general of the PLO's political department,

made the announcement at the presidential palace after meeting President The PLO will set up an embassy in Manila soon, Abu Hajleh said.

EVENTS









Japanese ambassador hosts reception

The Japanese Ambassador to Kuwait, Tsuyoshi Kurokawa held a reception last Wednesday night at his residence on the occasion of the departure of the consultant S. Shara who spent three years in Kuwait. S. Shara was replaced by Sheiroutha and the party was to introduce him to the community. A number of diplomatic personalities in Kuwait attended the party in addition to some Kuwaiti personalities and a number of members from the Japanese community in Kuwait.

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Hobby Centre FELTCRAFT as a medium for children to make pictures. flowers, toys etc. with felt. This new craft course will start February 27th and March 4th for 6 weeks for children from 8 years old. Tel: 5618847, 5317354

Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah 14 Feb. Architecture of Mamluk Jerusalem exhibition. opening 4.30 pm co-organized by the British Council Wed 14 February - Wed 21 February. This is a specially designed photographic exhibition which

is accompanied by wall text and is on display for only a week. Dr Bourgoyne who will give a lecture in Arabic and in English is author of the architectural catalogue which accompanies the exhibition. Seminar THE seminar at the DAA.

on Arabic and European Art in The Light of Zodiacai Symbolism has been postponed. It will be given during the period Feb 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning sessions on Sunday and Tues-day 11.00 - 12.30 am or evening session on Sunday and Tuesday 6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registration maybe made by phoning the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah, Tel: 2430826, 2453259.

SOCIAL

Bazaar

KHALIFA School will be holding a bazuar selling home produce at 9 to 12 am on Thursday 15 For further information 5712544.

French Film Festival

Valentine's Party

VALENTINE'S Party: Come join the fun. Feb 15 dinner buffet-Top Ranks band, door prizes. Cupid's arrow awaiting! For more information call Nina on 5339623 or Kathy on 2523992 (between 6 and 8 pm).

ACT's production of Thorton Wilder's comedy "The Skin of Our Teeth" will be presented on February 27, 28 and March1 at 8.00 pm at the Universal American School, Salwa, Tickets can be reserved by calling 5725071 or 5731782.

...Like a Hurricane!!
SEVENTH Sky's Rock
Concert at Al Andalus Cinema
on 15th & 16th Feb '90. Featuring Rock, Pop/Rock and Rock 'n' Roll from the 80's. For

information and reservation call 5730265/2543219. **Kuwait Welsh Society** ST. DAVID's Day buffet dance Thursday 1st March 1990. At Messilah Beach Hotel. For ticket reservations & more information ring 3713467, 3912384, 5625316.

One Act Play Rehearsals Kuwait Players are holding

auditions for a selection of one act plays to be staged in April. If you're interested in directing, acting or assisting backstage, do come along to the auditions at 7.30pm on Mon-day Feb 12th or Tuesday Feb 13th, Please phone 5615357 for details of venue.

Bits 'n' Pieces

An interesting 8 week course in patchwork and quilting techniques. For details contact Tel. 5634663.

eur, 14 a 1932 production will be screened today at 7.30 pm at the Chamber of Commerce auditorium. The

him is directed by Rene Clair and is starring Annabella and George Rigaud.

Daniella Fastelabn

Daniella celebrates "Fas-telabn" for Danes at Gazelle Club on Friday, Feb 16, at 1 pm. For reservations please call Marianne — Tel: 3710215 ext 29 or Winnie — Tel: 5733382 before Feb 13.

Valentine's Day 14 Feb: Valentine's Day Special dinner in Messilah Live entertainment, complimentary bottle of Bulmagne, a red rose for each lady and free raffle entries. Book your table in advance. Call 5624111. Konkani drama

THE New Goans Overseas Association is pleased to announce Menino De Bandar's Sounsarant Astana Diat" a Konkani play which will be held in the Indian Arts Circle (Funaitees) on 16th February 1990. The cast all from Goa includes M. Boyer, Felcy, Jose-phine, Betty Alvares, Tita, Junior Rod. Carlos, Rosario Dias, C. D'Silva, John de Parra and Menino de Bandar. Tickets now available at Canary Video

G.P.O.) Rush for tickets, one show only. **British Council**

Children's film: Wednesday, 14 Feb. at 6.00 pm; Thursday 15 Feb, at 10.30 am. Five Go To Demon's Rock: The Famous Five go treasure hunting after hearing about a legend of hid-den gold in the Wrecker's Cave near Demon's Rock. Join them in their exciting adventure in their search for an old gold coin. 44 min. Admission is free but please book seats by calling Tel.: 2515512, 2533204 and 2533227.

(Sharq) and Video Clock (near

Robbie in the lobby

ROBBIE 2002 a remote control robot over 1.2 metre tall will be performing in the main lobby of the Kuwait Inter-national Hotel on 23rd, 24th and 25th February at 2.00 pm and 6.00 pm. It can greet, talk, rotate, bow backwards and forwards, tap dance and perform many other tricks to entertain children of all ages. It has made over 200 television appearances the most successful being the British TV Quiz show 3.2.1 having over 17 million viewers and was seen across the world. Tickets on sale now. KD1.000 per person. Tele: 2530000 ext 8040.

Carnival Dinner Nite

Carnival dinner nite by the Entertainers will be held at the SAS Hotel (The Tent) with music provided by Top Ranks & Perfect Strangers, on 22nd Feb, 1990 from 20.30 hours onwards. Highlights of the evening: Parade by K-Momo, Crowning of Carnival Queen, Ramba Samba dance competition. Group prizes, and many other surprises. For further details please contact: The Organisers, Chopsticks Chinese takeaway. Tel: 5617243.

Singapore festival
SAS Kuwait Hotel will feature Singapore festival on 20th and 21st February at The Tent. The oriental extra-vaganza will present lion dancers, Chinese dancers, finger painter plus elaborate buffet of popular Singaporean recipes prepared by Singaporean chefs. First of its kind in Kuwait, the show was put up in co-ordination with Singapore Tourist Promotion Board and Singapore Airlines and aims to foster closer relations between the two countries. Tickets available at SAS hotel. For reservations, please call 5657000 ext 401 or 403.

British Council STUDYING, COMPUT-ING AND COMPUTER SCIENCE IN BRITAIN

Whether you want a short course, a 2-year diploma, a BSc, or a PhD - we have the information you need. Come and visit the Education Office on Monday. 12 February or Tuesday. 13 February and access our computerised database! Our staff will be there to assist you and help find a course to suit you.

Flute recital

PRESENTED by a group of young Austrian artists at the Kuwait International Hotel on 24th February at 8.00 pm. Winners of the first prize at the Youth Musicians' Festival in Austria, they have recorded for the radio and television in Italy. Luxembourg, Switzerland, USSR, Egypt and Austria. In the Terrace Room. Tele: 2530000 ext 8039 8040

Oil and Gas Catalogue Show THE Commercial Service of the American embassy announces an "Oil and Gas

Catalogues of more than 200

attend.

Al Sharq Pharmacy Al Safat Souq Catalogue, Show,", at the Kuwaii Conuncital Hotel dur-Hawalli and Nugras Zaina Pharmacy ing Feb 19-20, 1990, between Ebin Khaldoun St 8.30 am and 8.30 pm.

NIGHT CHEMIST

Baghdad Pharmacy

Abdullah Al Salem St.

Salmiya and Rumaithiya

Khaitan Pharmacy

Al Zahra Pharmacy

The new Market

Jahra

Ibrahim Bin Adham St.

Kuwait

US companies in the Oil and Al Feda Pharmacy Gas industry will be displayed. Al Khansa Street Interested firms are invited to Al Wafa Pharmacy For further information Al Dabbous St. Khaitan

please contact, Abdulla Mejalli, Tel: 2424151 ext 267, Fax: 2407368. Valentine celebrations
BE MY VALENTINE on
February 15, 1990 at Sunrise

Pinoy Restaurant, Mezzanine Floor, Al Dabbous Bldg. Faha-Half-heart upon entry will be given to the guest to participate

in the Blind-Date Corner. Free dinner for two for the first winner and a surprise games for all for a Cupid Gift. Dinner buffet for all. So come and join us and see how Cupid's arrow works. For

more information call 3918884. Party will start at 7.00 pm to 10.00 pm.

SPORTS

Ahmadi Kart racing
THIS Friday sees the 8th
round of the Kuwait National Drivers Championship and is sponsored by Avis Car Rental. Racing starts at 1.30 pm and admission is only 500 fils. Snack bar for hot food and drinks. Rentakart available for

test drives after the races.

To find us take the Ahmadi turnoff from the Assafar then left at the water tower lights and we're on the left, before the petrol station.

Filipino darts

ALL Filipino darts enthusiasts are again invited for another meeting to be held on Thursday at 6.00 pm, 15 February 1990, at 6.00 pm, 15 February 1996, at Mabuhay Restaurant to finalise the organisation of a darts tournament. 301 and Killers shall be played both in singles, while a doubles (blind pairing) shall play a Killers game: Last meeting was attended by 21 participants from Alghanim Industries, Mabuhay Restaurant, RIC and SAS Hotel. Mabuhay Restaurant is spon-soring the tournament. For more information contact William Bassig on 4843988 ext 2632.

7-a-side football

VARCA Sporting Centre will organise its 7th annual one day 7-a-side football festival on February 25 at Sour Grounds to mark the Kuwait National Day. The draw will be held on Friday, February 23 at 10 am. For further details and entry forms please contact VSC members or Tel. 5331940 or 2410461 and 4765070.

TELEVISION PROGRAMME

KTV 1

MORNING 9.30 Opening and Holy Quran

9.40 Sabah Al Kher, news 9.50 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite (repetition)

10.30 Shua'a Min Al Madhi: Arabic serial (part 4) 11.30 Sabah Al Kher, news 11.45 Challenges: foreign

cultural programme

(part 7) 12.25 News summary 12.30 Sabah Al Kher final 12.35 Holy Quran and

EVENING

4.00 Opening and Holy Quran The World Today via Satellite (repetition) 4.45 Saham Al Fadha: car-

toon serial 5.15 The world tomorrow: cultural

serial 5.45 Night chemists, airlines and official

advertisements 6.00 Wa Qala Hakeem: historical serial 6.45 Varieties

8.00 Made in Kuwait: local information programme, prepared and presented by Dr Ali Al Damkhi

8.30 Good Evening and local news 9.00 News in Arabic

9.45 Ahlam Sagheer: local serial (part 5) 10.45 Al Burkan: weekly Arabic serial (part 9) starring, Rasheed Assaf, Fadeya Khatab and Waha Al Raheb

12.35 News summary 12.40 The World Today via Satellite

1.00 Holy Quran and

6.00 Opening announce-ment and Holy Quran

6.10 Diplodos. A cartoon

series for children. 6.30 Dartmoor. "Winter" Pt. 2. Life becomes more difficult as snow continues falling and 556t

south !

ion ion upon GVPh

soil freezes. 7.00 Peaceable Kingdom. "Jaguar". When Langley's ex-fiance wants one of the zoo's leopards for her African breeding programme romance is rekindled...

8.00 News in English 8.30 You and the Law. A weekly local informative programme on law and regulations enforced in Kuwait.

8.45 Coming of Age. Paulin et Rouge. Dick and Gennie Edd. Trudie and Edds brother go to a dancing party where all those present

are retired people....

9.15 The Story of Hollywood. "Hollywood Now". The Deerhurter and Apocahypse Now. Out of Africa and Hanna and her sisters. The bold new creativity of an industry with capacity for

birth... 10.00 The Twilight Zone. "Memories". A psychiatrist finds herself living her future life while her patient is suffering from living his

past life. 10.30 The Silk Route of the Sea. Sri Lanka, a wealthy island: a look at its people and their cultures and traditions..... Buddhism the prevail. ing religion in the

seeks the latter's help from an influential man who is accusing lessed of steeling his. wealth. 12.15 News in brief

12.30 Magazine D'Actualite

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andelso

Batman Salmiyah High Bookega ali (C.2.2.M) (27.2.C.

Al Hames Arabic film Drive-in

Al Firdous Kanoon Apna Apna

Fahaheel The Lost Platoon

Hoshiyar

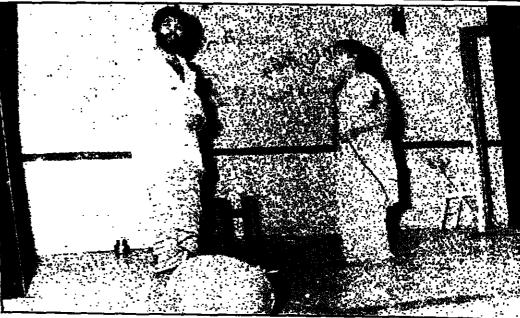
Sulaibikhat " Challenge of Ninja Thebay 4 2000 Williams Aadil

Lal Americayil

Alunadi Drive-in Arabic film

PRAYERS

12.02 pm 3.12 5.35 6.53





Kalpak's One Act Play Competition

A One Act Play Competition was organised by Kalpak at the Indian Arts Circle auditorium on Friday, February 9, 1990. Four competitors on the stage were Narmada Theatres (Mazhameghangal Gathi February 9, 1950, Four competitors on the stage were realmose (maznamegnangai Gathi Mariappol — Codirected by Sherly John and directed by Jayan Pattathu) Natyagruha (Kothu — directed by Jayan Pattathu) A C (Perumbacha) Manappoi — Codirected by Javachandran) LAC (Perumthachan — directed by Javachandran) LAC (Perumthachan — directed by

(umar).
Above picture shows scenes from Mazahameghangal Gathi Mariappol (when clouds changed the



BUSINESS & FINANCE

\$56b tobe invested in Hi-tech industry

اربر_{ایج} ایر ایر

l a shek

the pale

c [[72].

SOUTH Korea unveiled plans to invest 38 trillion won (\$56 billion) in hi-technology and industrial development over the next seven years.

To develop a state-of-the art technology industry, the government plans to construct industry. trial complexes for hi-tech firms in Pusan, Taegu, Kwangju, Chonju and Kangnung and establish a fund support research and development in the private

The seven-year programme was outlined Feb 2 in a report by the special committee on the development of hi-technology and related industry, headed by Deputy Prime Minister Cho

The government will put up 11.1 trillion won and other 26.8 trillion won will come from business, which will receive financial and tax incentives, Cho said.

Some 60 fields such as artificial intelligence will be selected for intensified development. The project envisages investment in research and development rising from 2.6 per cent of the gross national product to 4 per cent. GNP by 1996.

Some 12 per cent of the money will be diverted to private industry, academic and research institutions to jointly develop new

unuions to jointly develop new technology.

To increase the supply of the scientists and engineers, the government will increase college enrollment quotas for science student from 49 per cent of the restiman intake last year to 52 per cent next year 55 per cent in 1996.

To encourage the private sector to invest more in research and development, the government will give financial and tax favours to be companies that meet its requirements for the development of high-tech-

Drexel to Challenge of Ivallenge of Ivalleng seek merger partner

NEW YORK, Feb 12, (Renter): Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc. securities firm that finelled Wall Street's merger mania in the 1980s with its huge junk bond business, said today it would be seeking a merger partner or investor because of financial

Rumours of trouble at Drexel have circulated since the depar-ture of financial wizard Michael Milken, who was indicted in the US government's broad-ranging insider trading probe and left the firm last June. Milken, who is preparing a defence for a pending court case, has pleaded not

The government put pressure on Drexel to cut its ties with Milken when Drexel settled insider-trading related charges and paid \$650 million in fines and penalties in late 1989.

Drexel was one of Wall Street's most profitable brokers until the past two years when the high-yielding, speculative debt securities, called junk bonds, fell

"The unsettled markets, particularly in the high yield area, have adversely affected the liquidity of our parent corpora-tion, Drexel Burnham Lambert Group, which has consolidated net worth of over \$800 million." Drexel said in a statement explaining its decision to find a

Dollar mixed

LONDON, Feb 12, (UPI): The dollar closed mixed against the major European currencies

today. Gold was up.
The dollar closed higher in Zurich at 1.4980 Swiss francs against 1.4945, and also was higher in Paris at 5.7005 French francs against 5.6810 and in Milan at 1,245.30 line against

The dollar closed lower in Frankfurt at 1.6705 German marks against 1,6750 at Friday's close, and also was lower in Bruseels at 4.94 Belgian francs

against 35.085. In London, the pound closed

higher at \$1.6860 against \$.6905 at Friday's close. In Zurich, gold closed higher

at \$419.50 per ounce against at \$419.50 per ounce, and also was higher in London at \$419.85 per curve. ounce against \$415.75 per ounce. Silver closed higher in Zurich at \$5.36 per ounce against \$430 per ounce, and also was higher in London at \$5.30 per ounce

against \$5.27 per ounce.

Chancellor to dictate terms for monetary union

Kohl riding high after historic talks in Moscow

BONN, Feb 12, (Reuter): West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl, riding high after historic talks in Moscow, is in a strong position to dictate terms for monetary union with East Germany when Prime Minister Hans Modrow flies to Bonn tomorrow.

But the mechanics of a deal which would lead to the powerful West German mark replacing the East Germany currency as a first step to political reunification remain vague and are surrounded by growing con-troversy on both sides of the bor-

The major problem is that the economically soundest course of action for Bonn will not do enough to help East Berlin and would fail to halt the exodus of more than 2,000 East Germans a day that overshadows any planning either side can make.

Economists say the parlous state of the East German economy leaves Modrow holding virtually no cards despite protestations that his country is not up

Kohi, however, has a strong hand after receiving Kremlin blessing at the weekend to decide on the pace and form of German

Kohl called Saturday's meeting in Moscow a historic day and his government now shows every sign of laying down the law when Modrow enters into two days of talks in Bonn. Conditions will include an end to Stalinist central planning and frank disclosure of economic data once regarded as a state secret.

"Negotiations on monetary union can go only ahead successfully if the East German government opens up the books," Mat-thias Wissmann, economics spokesman for Kohl's ruling conservative alliance, said in a statement today.

"West Germany can only take on the risks associated with monetary union if it knows the exact condition of the East German есопоту.

Friedrich Bohl, another leading coalition politician, was just as forthright, saying: "The con-dition for monetary union is economic reform. The East German leadership must not hamper

or put the brakes on this develop-

The hectic pace of events, leading to Kohl's decision last Wednesday to offer Modrow talks on monetary union, has sparked worries in both nations about economic consequences.

For West Germany, the priority is to halt the seemingly mexorable decline of the West German economy which led last week to open discussions of the state's possible insolvency.

Bonn hopes the prospect of economic support will slow the exodus of citizens to West Germany and head off social tensions which would undermine Kohl's chances in December's For the East German leader-

ship, desperately trying to hold the nation together ahead of March 18 elections, monetary union looks like the one way to restore confidence in its mark, worth just one seventh of the West German mark on the black market.

But West Germans are worried they will end up paying the bill through higher taxes and dearer interest rates. And East

will be devalued if changed into West German marks at any rate other than one-to-one.

The carefully formulated plans of West Germany's Central Bank, the Bundesbank, and Economics Minister Helmut Haussmann, filling pages of the press just seven days ago, have been completely overtaken by

In an ideal world, those plans would have attempted to bring industry in East Germany, where productivity is only half that of West Germany, up to standards in an orderly fashion.

But economists say the Bonn government now believes it has no choice but to opt for wholesale change, agreeing a date for the East German mark to be replaced by the West German currency.

"As such, economists say the term "monetary union" is not strictly correct. It is rather, in the words last week of the Bundesbank's pragmatic President Karl Otto Poehl, the creation of a unified economic and monetary

Economists say politically Bonn will have to offer a one-for-one exchange rate for at least part of East German citizens' marks. But transfer at that rate of their entire savings accounts could prove highly

The total figure of about 160 to 170 billion marks (\$96 to 102 billion at the West German mark/dollar exchange rate) would make up a relatively small 14 per cent of West Germany's broad-based M-3 money supply. But the release of that cash, as spendable West German marks, could give a strong boost to demand and prompt the Bundesbank to tighten interest rates.

By translating some of that monetary overhand" at a devalued rate, the impact in the West would be reduced and East German industry would be given a competitive boost. But a rate of, for example, three-to-one, would also cut wages, pensions and savings by a third at a stroke and - exactly the opposite of Bonn's intentions increase the exodus of citizens.

consumer

spending

LONDON, Feb 12, (Reuter): British retail sales fell slightly last mouth but Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's government is still battling to curb consumer spending and cut inflation, official

figures released today showed.

Retail sales fell by 1.3 per cent

in January after an unusually big jump of 1.9 per cent in December. Government officials said the two

figures suggested an underlying growth in sales.

yet, said Evelyn Brodie, an econ-omist at London brokers Morgan

The Conservtive government

said investors cashing in windfall profits from the privatisation of

Britain's water industry last

December may have swelled spen-

Grenfell Securities.

British

down



We do not want prices too low: Sheikh Ali

Kuwait seeks to end Opec quotas

NICOSIA, Feb 12, (Agencies): Kuwait's Oil Minister was quoted today as saying Opec's oil output quotas should be scrapped as soon as possible. "From a practical standpoint

they are already irrelevant so all that is needed is a recognition of that fact," Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa told the Middle East Economic Survey (MEES) in aging a survey (MEES) in aging a survey (MEES) in aging a survey of the 13-nation Organisation of

Petroleum Exporting Countries last November set an output ceiling of 22.1 million barrels per day (bpd). But oil industry sources estimate total January output at least one million BPD above that

Sheikh Ali told MEES Kuwait was producing crude above its Opec quota of 1.5 million bpd but declined to give any figure. "I think that our obligation to



Sheikh Ali when the price of the Opec basket is below \$18 per barrel," Sheikh

Ali said. "If the price is above \$18 per be, and even be encouraged to be, producing above quota. The minister said demand for

Opec oil hd been very strong and was likely to keep growing faster than predicted, "to the extent that only a few countries (will) have excess production capacity still to be utilised." Sheikh Ali said Kuwait would

never de anything to upset the stability of the market. "We do not want prices too low because even if we can survive with them other Opec countries and oilproducing developing countries may be hurt too much.

Kuwait also opposed too-high its oil harder to sell.

"So we have not hesitated to increase and reduce our producbased newsletter quoted him as

The Paris-based International Energy Agency reported this month that Opec's output in January was 23.3 million barrels a day, well over the overall quota of 22.086 million barrels a day set

for the first half of the year. Several Opec oil ministers said at the Opec's last meeting his Vienna in November that there would probably be no need for a quota system in the next year or

Sheikh Ali told MEES: "The end of quotas should perhaps be faster than that, quotas, he asked: "What's the

ultimate objective? "If it's division of quotas in a ridiculous exercise

Prices of fuel and raw materials

used in industry fell by a season-ally-adjusted 0.9 per cent in Jan-uary, showing a year-on-year rise of 3.1 per cent, below market expectations.

Oil imports

SEOUL, Feb 12, (Renter): South Korea is to resume oil imports from Libya which have been suspended since 1988, state radio said today.

It said South Korea would buy 10,000 to 15,000 barrels of Libyan crude oil daily from this year under an accord reached last week in Tripoli.

De Bono to address the meeting Seminar on lateral thinking

EDWARD de Bono, the widely acclaimed originator of the concept of Lateral Thinking makes his third visit to the UAE in a span of six months.

Speaking in Abu Dhabi this time. De Bono will present a two-day management seminar on Lateral Thinking.

In what promises to be a significant event in the 1990 UAE business calendar. De Bono will address top delegates from all over the Gulf at the Abu Dhabi International Hotel on March 12-13, 1990.

The author of over 28 books, De Bono is regarded as the authority on Lateral Thinking. His expertise has been sought by such well known corporations as Exxon, BP, Kuwait Oil, Shell, IBM, Apple, Ciba-Geigy, Citibank. Bank of America, Barclays, General Foods, Procter and Gamble, Unilever, United Technologies, General Motors, Digital, ICI and British Airwise. and British Airways.

What makes De Bono, one of the most sought after international

management analysts, pay such a great deal of attention to this region with his successive visits? It is his firm belief that implementing the concepts of Lateral Thinking in the dynamic and growing business environment of the Gulf region, will help provide the direction needed to solve major business issues.

In today's hectic world of management, Dr De Bono's original breakthrough concept of Lateral Thinking has produced outstanding results to individuals, institutions, corporations and governments across

success of business. In this regard, Dr De Bono poses the vital question: "Where are the future profits of business going to come from?" The profits, De Bono says, will not come from efficiency, productivity and cost efficiency as was emphasised during the last decade. Neither will they come from the over emphasis that is placed on management. The days of conventional "management," according to De Bono, are fini-

Dubai based Winning Communications, a public relations company, is sponsoring the seminar, in association with the McQuaig Group from

ding in January. Economists said manufacturline with fixed percentages, this is tion above or below quota when ing industry statistics released barrel, I think everyone should the need arises," the Nicosiaseparately today provided good news for the government. SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 12/2/90 Ships Name B.No. Andean pact nations meet

Energy accords to be reviewed

QUITO, Ecuador, Feb 12, (Reuter): The five Andean pact nations, which between them have half the crude oil reserves in Latin America, today will begin to study implementation of plans for increased energy co-operation, oil industry officials

"The idea is to start with programmes for joint exploitation of crudes and interchange of goods and services, to later advance towards co-operation in other energy-related areas," an official spokesman He said the co-operation accords between the countries would lead to sub-regional self-sufficiency

in electricity and complementary exploration and exploitation of minerals and alternative energy Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and Venezuela have crude reserves of 62 billion barrels, just more

than half the total reserves in Latin American and the Caribbean, according to figures from the Latin American Energy Organisation (Olade). The Andean pact presidents agreed at a summit last December that the energy ministers would meet

to initiate systems for Andean integration. The energy ministers meeting, which begins on Wednesday in Quito; is to be preceded by a technical meeting. Andean businessmen are to hold a congress and an exposition on oil exploration and

exploitation methods.

The Quito meetings will finalise accords for the countries to interchange petroleum industry goods and services, financed with the sub-region's own funds," the official said. Among those accords, Colombia and Ecuador are to formalise a joint oil exploitation programme

during the meeting, he said. "The five ministers will analyse complementation

projects for the sub-region in engineering and production of capital goods," according to an official statement According to Olade, in 1989 the Andean nations extracted 866 million barrels of oil, 38 per cent of the Latin American total exported 471 million barrels,

million barrels of derivatives, four per cent of Latin The Andean group also generated 109,778 megawatts of electricity last year, 18 per cent of the regional total, and has a daily generation capacity of 32,445 megawatts, 23 per cent of the capacity for Latin America and the Caribbean, according to

48 per cent of sales in the region and imported 21.4

In an another development, Oman will take advantage of an increase in oil demand this year to raise its output to 640,000 bpd, according to an oil

Split on how to dismantle cold war hi-tech controls

PARIS, Feb 12, (Reuter): The West's trade watchdog Cocom meets in Paris this week split on how far it should go in dismantling cold war controls on high-technology exports to the East bloc.

On the agenda will be a controversial US proposal to ease the rules on exports to reforming East European countries while maintaining unchanged the old controls on business with Moscow. Japan is likely to back the US position, but Washing-

ton's European allies, led by West Germany, will argue that such a two-tier system would be impossible to police effectively, delegates said.

The Co-ordinating Committee on Multilateral Export Controls (Cocom) was set up in 1949 to vet all exports to

the East bloc to prevent sophisticated technology being diverted to military ends by communist governments. Cocom has 17 members, including all countries in the Western military alliance Nato (except Iceland), plus Japan and Australia. West Germany, firmly backed by France, would like to

see special priority given to easing controls on certain sectors which are considered essential to rebuilding the East's shattered economies, these are:

Machine tools, used in factories for precision engineer-

Telecommunications equipment, to update antiquated telephone networks. ■ Computers, to streamline the unwieldly bureaucracies which act as a brake on all decision-making in the former

centrally-planned economies. One delegate said the French were keen to see civil aviation added to the list to help boost sales of Airbus

Industrie airliners which are made by a consortium of four European companies and assembled in Toulouse, south-

Since Cocom's last high-level meeting here in October, communist parties in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe have loosened their monopoloy on power.

"Last October we were thinking in terms of special treatment just for Poland and Hungary. Now it is all of Eastern Europe," a European diplomat said.

Despite the crumbling of the Berlin Wall and the accelerating pace of disarmament, no Cocom members have yet suggested doing away with the committee.

So long as the Warsaw Pact and Nato exist, all the allies accept the need for some control to maintain the West's technological advance, delegates said.

Washington which has traditionally taken the most hardline stance within Cocom, announced last month that

it would agree to ease export restrictions to those East European governments that were on the road to reform. "The US will propose that East European cases be processed in under eight weeks compared with 12 at present," one delegate said. "But most countries want to see it cut to six weeks for both the Soviet Union and East

The United States will also argue against its ailies that tight controls should be kept on the remaining hard-line communist states — North Korea, Albania, Cuba and But the Europeans maintain it would be too costly to

enforce special restrictions on such countries of such

marginal economic importance.

WORLD STOCK ROUNDUP

SYDNEY, Feb 12, (Reuter): The market closed lower on concern about the high debt of several companies. The All Ordin-aries index fell 7.2 to 1,623.5.

ares index lelf 7.2 to 1,623.5.
TOKYO: Closed for holiday.
HONG KONG: Prices were slightly firmer at the close after selective buying. The Hang Seng index rose 0.76 to 2,896.66.
SENGAPORE: The market closed firmer in moderate trading on selective buying of locally-based blue chips and finance stocks. Hefty gains in some stocks pushed the Straits Times index to a closing record

high of 1.593.77, up 12.25

BOMBAY: Share prices rebounded from a two-week slide to finish broadly higher on hectic short covering anticipating a revival in institutional demand.

FRANKFURT: Shares fell sharply in moderate bands and continuous starting activities. moderate trade amid continuing worries about the bond market but scattered buy orders helped prices recover from mid-ses-sion lows. The Dax plunged 25.50 to 1,860,39.

JASOS. 39.

ZURICH: Swiss shares closed generally lower but above their day's lows in very dull trading. Investors stayed away because of high interest rates. The PSI index lost 6.9 to 1,120.2. PARIS: Prices posted steep fails on con-cern about the costs of withdrawal of US

stocks by Perner after benzene was found in its bottles.

NEW YORK: Rumours of problems at a major US brokerage house and futures related sell programme pushed stocks down. By 1625 the Dow was 20 points down at 2,628.

EXPIRED

Born: 25-04-1938 Jochim William Alphonso (Jokie Appose) from

Paltmar-Mulki, Mangalore, expired on 11-02-1990, due to sudden illness. Body will be flown to Mangalore for funeral.

inserted by his loving brother Francis Alphonso & family.

Spending has been slow to react until now to high interest rates, Providing innovative solutions will become crucial for the future currently at 15 per cent. "The government's high interest rate policy is starting to work, but it cannot be relaxed just

SHIPPINGMOYEMENTS

Agent M. Bahar 2401900 4845712 Anyangjiang Algh Barwil KSA North Sea Ibn Qutaibah 4843150 M. Bahar SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUWARCH PORT Agent Al Salmiyah Ships Name Sanko Grace 4745471 2401900 Gao Cheng M. Bahai African Highway United
DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA PORT Aquaris Prosperity Golden Wing Maralic 2465645 2463150 Westphalia VSL AT ANCHORAGE 4745533 Algh Frt South Wind SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT ETA 11/02 Ships name Maersk Fiero Compiled by: Alghanim Barwil Shipping Co. W.L., Tel: 4842988/ 4843988 ext. 3828/3646 Fax No. 4845712, TLX 22084 BARWIL KT.



AL CHANIM STAL OUTUB SHIPPING AGENCIES CO.W.L.L. International Freight Promoters

FROM/TO EUROPE BY ROAD FOR YOUR GOODS

Direct door-to-door collections and deliveries.

- Non-stop with transit times 10-13 days guaranteed.

- Competitive all-in rates.

- Refrigerated transportation available.

ALL THIS, AND MORE, BY ROMTRANS

For your enquiries, contact

Al-Ghanim & Al-Qutub Shipping Agencies Co. W.L.L. Agents for Romtrans, Bucharest.

Tel: 4337072 (direct No. of Marketing Dept.) 4347815/6/7/8 Tix: 23447, 23448

Fax: 4349742

Perrier shares go flat

PARIS, Feb 12. (Reuter): Shares in Perrier dropped sharply today after a health scare in the United States forced the firm to withdraw bottles of the mineral water contaminated by a chemical used in dry-cleaning fluid.

The company said the opera-tion would cost it less than 200 million francs (\$35 million), and it was confident its spring in southern France was still as pure

Trading in Perrier on the Paris bourse had to be suspended temporarily at the start of the week's opening session when the share price tumbled and sellers outnumbered buyers.

Trading was later re-started at 1,445 francs (\$253) per share, 14 per cent below last week's close of 1,692 francs (\$297), dealers

By this afternoon its shares were climbing back over 1,500 francs (\$263).

The company, whose name has become synonymous with mineral water in the big US market, said it expected its familiar green glass bottles to be back in stores and restaurants before the end of this month.

The traces of the solvent benzene found in some test samples of Perrier in the United States appeared to be a cleaner used to de-grease bottling and packaging lines at the company's well in Vergeze, southern France, a spokesman said.

Benzene, a solvent used in detergents, paints and dry-cleaning fluid, was not allowed in the plant, but a product containing it may have been used without

authorisation. Perrier had acted quickly to verify that the precious well, which send naturally effervescent water bubbling to the surface, was not contaminated, said spokesman Jean-Claude Le-

It had taken a quick and clear decision to withdraw its entire US stock and replace it with newly bottled water.

"We have no fear. Our good image is tied to our behaviour...we will quickly be back on a firm footing," Lemaignen said by telephone from Vergeze. "The Vergeze plant is working normally this morning. All the tests are fine."

Currency rates

KUWAIT, Feb 12, (Kuna): Following are the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and amnounced by the Central Bank of **Selling** 0.29088 0.49406 0.17491 0.19542 0.05148 0.19399 0.05199 0.0002336 0.0019995 0.76851 Jap.yea 0.001999 Bah.din 0.76851 UAE Dh. 0.07888 0.77177

Interest Rates

S. riyal Q. riyal Q.riyal

0.07922

KUWAIT, Feb 12, (Kuna): Following are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait today.

Period Bid Offered

EXCHANGE RATES

ladian rupee Sr: Lankan rupee ... Pakistani rupee Bangiadesh taka ...

Conference expected to attract up to 300 delegates

Africa mulls development with a democratic face

ARUSHA, Tanzania, Feb 12, (Reuter): African and foreign experts meet today to market the idea of development with a democratic face

While few African governments show much enthusiasm for the type of reforms that have swept Eastern Europe, they are being nudged to give their 600 million people more say in shaping their lives.

"The democratisation of the development process - by which we mean the empowerment of the people, their involvement in decision-making, in implementation and monitoring processes — is a condition sine qua non for socio-economic recovery and transformation," says Africa's top economist, Adebayo Adedeji.

The Nigerian heads the UN Economic Commission for Africa under whose auspices the five-day conference in this northern Tanzanian town is being held.

Convened under the slogan "Putting the people first," with popular participation in development its theme, the conference is expected to attract up to 300 delegates, ranging from African officials and foreign donors to trade unions and representatives of grassroots, women's and youth organisa-

Adedeji identifies a more democratic and self-reliant approach to development as one of several policies Africa must embrace to avoid "another lost decade" in the 1990s.

Stressing a theme pursued repeatedly in recent years, Adedeji maintains that while education, skills, technology, health and the people's general wellbeing are important, they are not enough to achieve self-sustaining development.

For people to achieve full productive potential, he said in an address prepared for delivery on Tuesday. governments must create an enabling environment characterised by political freedom and human rights—"freedom of speech, throughout and association, and freedom from arbitrary arrest."

His address, a copy of which was obtained by Reuters, declared: "Selfreliant development requires that power must be redistributed in favour of the society as a whole, not concentrated in the hands of a few, and that this must be accompanied by adequate and effective political accountability."

Calls to promote "popular participation" in development have grown steadily in recent years. The World Bank, in a report released last November which proposed a major rescue effort for sub-Saharan Africa's

battered economies, echoed the calls

for a better balance between govern-

ments and the governed.

It proposed a strategy empowering ordinary people, especially women, to take more responsibility for their ives measure that foster grassroots organisation, that nurture rather than obstruct informal sector enterprises and that promote non-governmental and intermediary agencies.

VARIE

"The growing conviction is that development must be more bottom-up, less top-down," it said, adding that the top-down approach demotivated those whose energies were most needed for development.

Iraqis driving to boost output capacity

Iraq expands Suba oilfield

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Feb 12, (AP): Iraq's Oil Ministry, driving to boost oil production capacity, has brought its southern Suba oilfield on stream with an initial output of 20,000 barrels a day, the official Iraqi News Agency (INA) reported today.

Developing Suba, inaugurated Feb 8, is part of major programme launched last year to develop Iraq's oil and gas reserves following the August 1988 ceasefire in the 8-year war with Iran.

Meantime, the Middle East Economic Survey (Mees) weekly Oil Journal said in its latest edition today that Iraq is inviting wider foreign participation in oilfield development, a major policy reversal.

INA, monitored in Nicosia, reported that production at Suba, 60 miles (100 kilometres) west of the port of Basra, can be boosted to 60,000 barrels of oil a day and that the field can also

DUBAI, Feb 12, (Reuter): Gulf oil states are in a rush to transform their cheap and plentiful gas supplies into aluminium, encouraged by the export success of profitable

Every country around the Gulf, with the exception of

Kuwait, now has plans to build an aluminium smelter, and if all are realised, regional output will jump five times to 1.5 million tonnes per year by 1995.

Gulf industry analysts still forecast a bright future with no glut developing, as long as conditions turn out as

expected, and because some smelters may not develop as quickly as the planners might like.

"World demand is growing by two to three per cent every year, there is still room for more (aluminium) smel-ters, unless there is a major recession in the West," one

Gulf aluminium industry executive said.

Gulf industrialists also in their hopes on rising costs of

or industriance also in their nopes on rising costs of producing aluminium in the Western industrial countries and say the Gulf's comparative advantage lies in cheap supplies of natural gas to power the plants.

Six Gulf states — Iran, Iraq, the United Arab Emirates, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and Bahrain — own around 27 per

cent of the world's natural gas reserves.

Latest contenders in this race to build aluminium smel-

ters are Iran and Iraq — still trying to reconstruct their economies since a ceaselire in August, 1988, halted the

TUNIS, Feb 12, (Reuter): Tunisia is making the transition from a closed economy based on import-substitution to

one based on openness to the rest of the world, according to trade figures released today.

Overall trade grew 33 per cent in 1989 though part of this massive increase came from changes in the use of energy

products and higher food imports to compensate for two

years of drought.
The transition to an export-oriented economy was one

of the aims of a structural adjustment programme adopted in 1986 with support from the World Bank.

tions on imports of many products and has encouraged

what amounts to offshore production of textiles and

what amounts to constant process. The electrical goods.

"The figures suggest they are making progress. The trends are generally in the right direction," a foreign

The Ministry of Planning and Finance Statistics show that although the trade deficit grew 23 per cent in 1989, to 1,369 million dinars (\$1.520 million) from 1,112 million

(\$1,235 million) in 1988, exports did rise faster than

economist said.

The government has cut tariff rates and relaxed restric-



isam Al Chalabi produce 20 million cubic feet of

The agency added that the Oil Ministry took steps in November to develop the Saddam oilfield in Saladin province north of Baghdad to produce about 45 million cubic feet of gas a day. Oil output is 45,000 barrels a day.

The ministry announced last

Aluminium fever grips Gulf

World demand is growing

peak of \$4,200

project to expand the Al Zubair field south of Basra to increase its production by 150,000 barrels of oil a day to 230,000 barrels daily.

INA said the Al Zubair expansion was carried out by the State Oil Project Co. with Iraqi and foreign contractors, while the drilling and preparation of wells was carried out by the Southern

Iraq's current oil production capacity is 4.5 million barrels a day. But it is observing an Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries quota of 3.4 million barrels a day.

The Iraqis, however, are driving to boost production capacity to 5 million barrels a day. Oil exports are Iraq's economic mainstay and are vital to its postwar reconstruction programme. Iraqi Oil Minister Isam Al Chalabi told the Nicosia-based

Saudi Arabia and Qatar's smelter projects are still on the

Gulf analysts said world supply and demand are balan-

ced around just below 15 million tonnes per year, but prices have fallen to around \$1,450 per tonne from their 1988

The cost of alumina, the raw material for the metal which must be shipped to the Gulf, has risen four times to

\$400 per tonne in four years, which shrank profit margins. But this has not discouraged the Gulf states from pursuing

Iran and Dubai-based International Development Cor-

venture smelter to be built at Iran's southern year joint-venture smelter to be built at Iran's southern Gulf port of Bandar Abbas at a cost of \$1.35 billion within

poration (IDC) announced last Friday a 220,000-tonne a

Iraq is also planning to build a 215,000-tonnes per year capacity smelter and French firm Pechiney will design the

plant to be completed in three years, an Iraqi newspaper

"Iran and Iraq have the necessary conditions to make a smelter project feasible, a lot of natural gas, big domestic markets, and both need employment and growth," a Gulf-

imports.
The figures are slightly distorted by a switch from the use

of locally refined fuel oil in power stations to natural gas imported from Algeria. This helped free an extra 1.2 million tonnes of crude oil for export and added to the gas

The main growth areas for exports were cement, cloth-

ing, semi-finished footwear and phosphate derivatives.

Economists said the high rate of growth in imports of machinery, especially for the textile, electrical and computer industries, indicated an encouraging level of invest-

But imports of consumer goods have also risen sharply.

"It's disturbing that the proportion of consumer goods in overall imports has actually increased," said one. The proportion in 1989 was 25.6 per cent against 25.2 in 1988.

Total exports in 1989 were worth 2,782 million dinars (\$3,100 million), a 35.4 per cent increase over against 2,055

million (\$2,280 million) in 1988.
Imports grew 31.1 per cent to 4,151 million dinars (\$4,610 million) from 3,167 million (\$3,520 million).

based industry analyst saw.

Exports on the rise

Tunisia making transition to open economy

drawing board. Dubai and Bahrain have already started

marks a new policy under which the foreign companies "will be paid back in crude oil from the same field after the start of production

Mees said this amounted to "a significant decision to broaden the participation of foreign companies in the development of oil-

fields in Iraq."
It added that the new policy "is evidently designed to speed up the expansion of Iraq's production capacity with infusions of new investment and technology, given the financial constraints that Iraq is experiencing in the aftermath of the Gulf war.

Iraq and other Arab oil producers have over the last two decades sought to ease foreign companies out.

But the slump in oil prices has limited their investment potential and they have recently been seeking new relations with foreign companies.

Cambodia hit by inflation

BANGKOK, Feb 12, (UPI): Inflation running at 50 per cent has hit the Cambodian riel in the past two weeks, apparently because of intensified fighting and the government's printing of travellers from Cambodia said

"When we arrived in Cambodia in late January the riel was trading at 300 to the (US) dollar. Two weeks later the rate was up to 450," said a traveller who asked not to be identified.

Boarlesy Stock Exchange prices (Rs) Feb 9. Pr. Close Open Close ACC 322.50 332 334

186 93 85

42.50 93.50

44.25 157.50 76 15

ACC Alem Chem Alw Nis Ari Fab

Ashok Ley Asia Paint Atlas Cop

Auto Corp Auto Corp Nat Index Bajaj Auto Ber Rayon Blow Plast Bom Dye BK Bond Burr Wel Canshare Cea Enka

Cen Spg Colgate Cromt Gr DCM

Deep Fert Dunlop El Hotels

Escorts BSE index

BSE Index Eskayef Essar Spg Food Spl Forbes Gar Poly Glindia GNFC Grasim GS Shpg

xchange prices (Re) Feb 9.

7: Close
7:

195 194.50 93 95 80 80

3100 3125 2530 2500 181.25 181.25 920 930 13.50 14.50 30 30.50 58 60 80.50 80 673.27

123.75 126.25 26.75 27.25 102.50 103.50

102.50 103.50 48 49 42.50 42.75 94 95 38 37.50 108.50 109.50 45.25 45.50 161.25 162.50 75 7 14 14.50 16 17

Gulf seeking easier access

Petrochemical exports

ABU DHABI, Feb 12, (Opecsa): The Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) will this month ask European businessmen to support its demands for easier access to Europe for its petrochemical exports, it has been disclosed here.

According to Saudi Arabian Industry and Electricity Minister Abdelaziz Al Zamil, the request for support would be made at talks with European Economic Com-munity (EEC) industrialists in Granada, Spain, on 19-22 February.

"The meeting will be an oppor-tunity for us to outline Gulf poten-tial for joint industrial projects-with the Europeans," the minister from a visit here.

He said it would also give the GCC a chance to "under right" for free access for the Gelf region's products to EEC markets "on a reciprocal basis."

The six member states of the GCC, which produce around 10 million tounes of petrochemicals and fertilisers anumally, have been negotiating with the EEC for three years to 160 at 15 ner cent three years to lift a 15 per cent tariff on their petrochemical exports.

The EEC argues that such a move would result in the thumping of cheap Gulf products on to its markets. The EEC is the largest trade partner of the GCC, which comprises Opec member countries Kuwait, Qutar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates, in addition of Onan and Balvain. dition ot Ostan and Bahrain

Al Zamil said the two sides were heading into a "more important" stage of negotiations, adding that he hoped the next period of discussion would be "positive."

The minister was visiting the UAE for an exhibition of the king-

dom's industries.

1110 102.50 136.25 24.25 220 1530 205 51 51.50

52 147.50

70 197.50

157.50

1250 51 62

121 412.50

110.50

54.50 58

Compiled by Kuwait-India Inter-national Exchange Co.

74.50 77.50

51 102 1270

103.25 105.75 105.75 136.25 140 138.75 20 20 21.25 655 650 660

102 103 1270 1280 52.50 52.50 64 63.50

120 121.50 415 435 114 113.50

55.75 140 138.75 20 21.25 650 660 2 22.75 22.90 53 55 58

1160

52 54 145 147.50 70 70 192.50 197.50

Economic State of the Control of the

Hind Lever Hind Cocce Hind Motor Hindako

Hoechst

Hoechst
Ingersoll
ITC
Ind Org
Ind Rayon
Indrol
JK Syn
Kin Engg
Kir Cumm
KSB Pumpe
L & T
Lipton

Lipton
Mac Rissel
Sess Gos
Shaw Wall
Shree Cem
Shri Fib
Stemens
SKF

Spic Si Mills Tata Oil Tata Chem Tata Pow

Tais Pow Telco Thapp Agro Tisco Vam Org Vareli Voltas Wimco Zenith Zuari Agro

Argentine style

BUENOS AIRES, Feb 12, (Reuter): A quick wit, decisiveness and patience are needed to survive hyperinflation in Argentina, where prices can rise higher in a day than they do in most other countries in a

Decades of economic instability have instilled in Argentines a sense of how to react to — and if possible take advantage of — price surges like those that raised living costs of 8,000 per cent over the past year. Everything from cars and dollar bills to wine and subway tokens can be used for what some describe as speculation and others as self-

"We were born with inflation, we grew up with it. We know how to handle it. I know it's crazy, but that's how it is," said office manager

Aithough salaries are adjusted monthly to compensate for inflation. prices can rise so quickly that the purchasing power of the pay packet can fall 30 per cent or more in 15 days. "The golden rule is never to have australs in your pocket. As soon as

you get paid buy something — food, shampoo; dollars, anything," Ruben said, referring to the Argentine currency. The agile investor can make an overnight killing by spotting a commodity that has not been marked up as fast as others and is due for a

big increase.

With prices often jumping by 50 per cent or more in one go, an item purchased before the hike can later be sold at a discount and given the investor a handsome profit. But word of impending rises spreads fast and buyers frequently have

to queue for hours to make a purchase. Tokens for subways, telephones and public recreation centres provide another opportunity for the quick-witted, who buy as many as

they can shortly before the price is due to go up. Demand for tokens was so great last week - ahead of a 40 per cent increase - that some stations had to limit sales.

In the provincial city of Cordoba, transport tokens have become a second currency, being accepted in payment for snacks, drinks and cigarettes at any of the thousands of street kiosks.

But sometimes the speculator gets it wrong — and the government goes out of its way to publicise the error, which frequently leads to unnecessary shortages of essential items.

Expectations of a sharp rise in petrol prices caused thousands of

motorists to queue for up to three hours to fill their tanks over the new year holiday, forcing the new gas stations that remained open to ration sales. But the expected price rise never came, and the hours of waiting

under the hot summer sun were in vain. For those who do not have the time to wait in queues nor the capital to splash out on expensive but easily tradeable items like new cars, the US dollar continues to be the traditional hedge.

Daily rises of 10 per cent against the crumbling austral are not uncommon. Over the past 12 months the austral has plummeted to 3,000 per dollar from 17.

President Carlos Menem, who took power last July, has failed to restore confidence in the austral. After a 250 per cent fall in the currency

in just four months, pressure is mounting for a change in the economic team and its policies In Buenos Aires the latest dollar quotation can be obtained simply by asking the nearest taxi driver, bartender or caretaker.

Japan ruling party loss would shake markets, upset policy

TOKYO, Feb 12, (Reuter): Japan's financial markets would be shaken and its economic and foreign policy upset if the Liberal Democratic Party lost its 34-year hold on power in next week's election. brokers and analysts say.

"If the opposition parties won a majority, it would be a big shock," said one stock market analyst. "There would be the possiblity of another Black Mon-

While other analysts are not so gloomy as to see a repeat of the stock market's 15 per cent plunge in October 1987, they agree that financial markets would be battered by an LDP loss.

"It will be chaos" if a socialist-centred coalition takes power, a former Foreign Ministry official said.

The Japan Socialist Party has not spelled out clearly where it stands on many issues, much less worked out an agreement with potential coalition part-

The pro-business LDP, buffeted by scandals and the unpopularity of a recenthe introduced sales tax, faces the toughest test since it took power in next Sunday's election for parliament's powerful lower house.

Opinion polls suggest it is likely to squeak by, though they also show that nearly 30 per cent of the electorate is undecided with just a week to go until the

The bottom line for the LDP is about 247 seats. If it wins that many, it would be able to pick up enough support from conservative independents to retain a majority in the 512-member lower house.

The LDP currently has 295 seats. Peter Tasker, analyst with broker Kleinwort Benson International, said that as long as the LDP hung onto 247 seats, and joined conservative independents to form a majority there would not

be a serious reaction in the markets. But that scenario would not allow the

LDP to have things all its own way in parliament. Unless it wins 270 seats, it will not have control of all the committees in the lower house and may not even have a majority on the key budget com-

And whatever happens, the opposi-tion-controlled upper house — the LDP lost its majority in that chamber last July for the first time ever - will have the power to block all proposed legislation except for the budget and foreign

treaties. Some Finance Ministry officials are already resigned to a delay in passage of the budget for the year starting April 1. and say the government will probably have to run on a stop-gap basis for weeks until the political uncertainty clears.

With the LDP weak and preoccupied with domestic affairs, Japan may also

find itself hard-pressed to make the major changes to its trade policy demanded by the United States.

If the LDP does not win 247 seats, analysts expect it to seek a coalition with the middle-of-the-road Democratic Socialist Party (DSP) and the Buddhistinfluenced Komeito (clean government

To have any . hance of attracting the DSP and Komeito, the LDP would have to promise a radical revision of its sales tax and more spending on education, housing and other programmes.

But both the DSP and Komeito are so opposed to the three per cent sales tax, which the LDP rammed through parliament last year, that some analysts speculate another election might be needed to break the political logiam.

Another possibility after the election is an opposition coalition excluding the

LDP. Analysts say the chances of this are slim, but they do not rule it out entirely. Such a coalition would be bad news for

the financial markets because it would raise fears of more market regulation, higher corporate taxes and a stiffer capital gains tax.

It might also be unwelcome overseas because the socialists are if anything more protectionist than the LDP when it comes to Japan's agricultural markets.

Tetsuo Tsukimura, an economist at broker Smith Barney, Harris Upham, said the Nikkei stock index could plunge by more than 3,000 points if the LDP lost the election. The index closed here on Friday at 37,288.14.

Foreign investors would likely be big sellers. Japanese individuals and small firms might also sell, but big institutional investors probably would not dump

Large Showroom Space **REQUIRED**

A leading commercial company requires 3,500 sq. metres of showroom space in a major commercial area and overlooking a main road. Availability of parking facilities is a must.

Pis telephone: 2418601, from 9 - 12 am & 5 - 7 pm.

Agents & middlemen are requested not to call.



Incredible courage

Plucky young mum reaches goal

THE tiny brunette scaled the wall, shimmied up and down the rope ladder with ease, leapt over the water and crossed the finishing line of the tough army

It was an achievement any young soldier would be proud of. But for Jacqui Harper, it was very special ... because the determined 27-year-old is a

thalidomide victim born without legs.

Army officers were amazed by the speed at which she completed the 17-obstacle course but Jacqui is used to facing a challenge.

When she is not busy bringing up her two small children, she has been known to try out scuba-diving and parachuting and once even crawled 22 miles to raise money for charity.

Amazingly, despite being so badly handicapped

herself, she never stops thinking of others. And through her courage and determination, she has raised thousands of pounds for a brain-damaged youngsters and a neighbour's child who has a quarticular than the state of the stat

ter of his heart missing.

Jacqui, only 2ft 8 ins. (0.9 m) told me: "I just think something needs to be done to help people. The way I see it, I was born with no legs. I wouldn't know what to do with a pair of legs if I had them—and you couldn't incoming what it mould be like to be me. couldn't imagine what it would be like to be me. "So people think what I do is fantastic and brave. But I don't think it takes any courage at all."

Anyone watching Jacqui in action at the assault course at Warcop training ground near Appleby, Cumbria — crawling between obstacles and using her hands to leap onto ropes — would find that hard

As we talked at her immaculate, cosy home in nearby Workington, Jacqui told me why she coul-

dn't resist this particular challenge.

She said: "I was thinking of ideas to raise money for a two-year-old boy called Robert, who has a quarter of his heart missing and fluid on the brain. His treatment is very expensive.

"He is now due to have an operation with a 50-50

chance of success. If the operation doesn't go ahead, he has only five months to live.

Then I heard the Army at Warcop allowed people to use their assault course to raise money for charity. I didn't think twice. I knew I should have a go - for Robert"

Respect
Army officials couldn't believe their eyes when Jacqui turned up on the day. But their disbelief turned to respect when cheered on by her friends, she successfully tackled the whole course which includes 6-12ft walls — and finished in just under 20 minutes. It was a score any first-timer on the course would have been proud of.

Major Dennis Gould, a former chief physical training instructor, said: "Jacqui is one of the most courageous people I have ever met. She did brillian-

Although £1,200 was needed for little Robert's operation, Jacqui's appeal for him topped £1,300 after her brave attempt. Now she and the boy's family have a nail-biting wait to know if the operation is successful.

Jacqui, whose wide-eyed, elfin face is framed by brown curls, told me: "When you are a mother yourself, you understand how the family must feel." Her own two children, 6-year-old Leanne and Emily, three, are normal, healthy toddlers. Since Jacqui's divorce from husband Jason 18 months

ago, she has brought them both up alone. But she said: "I have always done everything for the chil-

"Perhaps if both my legs had been amoutated, 1 would have found normal household chores difficult to adjust to. But as I always been like this, there has never been a problem.

"I do everything — I do the cooking, mend the children's clothes, take them to school in my specially adapted car.

"I have a normal-sized kitchen, although the units are a bit lower. I use a wheelchair to reach the oven and sometimes I stand on the worktops to do the

Another child who won the courageous young mother's heart was tiny Stephanie Scott, brain-damaged at the age of 11 months when a heavy cold turned into a severe virus.

At just 20 months old, Stephanie needed vital treatment but her family, who lived hear Jacqui, were horrified to learn that this would cost about

Practice

When Jacqui heard about it, she was spurred into action. This time, the fund-raising attempt she decided on what was a long-distance crawl from her home town to Workington to Keswick, 22 miles

Friends thought she would never do it. She had parachuted before from 11,000 ft - and enjoyed it - but this attempt might defeat her.

Of course, it didn't. Jacqui told me: "I practiced crawling every night for weeks, sometimes covering



Jacqui, at home with daughters Emma and Leanne. five miles or more in a night. I wore out quite a few pairs of gloves!

"But when I started crawling on the day, I found out that nothing could really have prepared me. I think I must have passed the pain barrier about three times. After about 13 miles, I felt as if my wrists were breaking. My hands were blistered and bleeding and I really didn't think I would be able to go on.

"My friends were lining the road and cheering me on. And about halfway through, one of them took me to one side and strapped my wrists up so tightly that I could barely bend them. This gave me some support. But I certainly didn't feel brave then."

The only thing that kept her going was when Stephanie's parents brought the child along to see

her. I gave her a hug and somehow that gave me

strength," said Jacqui.
"My friends even stood in front of the road signs so I couldn't see how many miles I had to go. And, of course, I finished eventually."

Despite her exhaustion, the first thing Jacqui did after her amazing feat of endurance was to join her friends at a local disco!

ll celebrate my century – — and that's a bet!

THE LY pensioner James Hawkins and dent he will reach his 100th he has broken the habit of a putting his money where his

er William Hill has given the The great-grandfather odds of Man he will achieve his contenary. And although James has never believed in gambling, he was more than happy to put down his £50 for what he sees as a good

He said: "I've never been a betting man. I've always thought it to be a mug's game. But I have got to see that my three lovely daughters are provided for.'

His daughters — Joyce, Jean and Janet t— are now all grandmothers, but he still sees his offspring as his responsibility. If he wins the bet, he stands to collect £50,000 which he will divide between his daughters and several hospitals.

As we chatted in his cosy little flat in Dover, James was in no doubt that he would celebrate his 100th on December 30

in the year 2003.

"The good Lord has let me live 35 years.

"Buy shouldn't I live for another 15?" he

'I don't smoke and I don't drink. I don't really do anything that is bad for me.
"I live quite a healthy, active life because I was always active in the Army. I was one of my battalion's cross-country runners."

His fitness was evident as he trotted around his flat, showing me beautifully hand-made furniture, which he had produced as a carpenter. Although he packed away his working

tools long ago, he still finds time to make

the odd little gadget, including book-hol-ders, travelling bags and even his own special envelopes.

He admits most of his time is taken up with housework and shopping, but the great-grandfather of seven can always look forward to the weekly games of bingo with his neighbours. He chuckled as I asked what friends and neighbours think of his bet. "I've heard them say I haven't a chance, but I must have a chance or William Hill wouldn't have taken the bet,"

"One of my daughters teases me about what state I'll be in if I reach 100. I just hope I'm still walking about."

His neighbours are sceptical but James can assure them that longevity runs in the family. In fact, his eldest sister is 96. As far as he knows, the bet is a totally wagers since man first landed on the Moon. James was inspired to put his proposition to William Hill when he discovered that someone named David Trelfall put on a £10 bet in the sixties that a man would walk on the Moon before 1979. He collected £10,000, when Neil Armstrong did just that.

More recently, a young student at York University placed a treble bet with the odds of 1000 — 1 that: "Margaret Thatcher would stay Prime Minister until the year 2000; *a tenth planet would be dis-covered before the year 2000; * actor Arnold Schwarzenegger would win an Oscar by the year 2000.

Although the student could only afford a £5 bet, he stands to win £5,000.



Sprightly pensioner James Hawkins wrote to bookmaker William Hill with his unique bet

happened to Leslie

Leslie decided to move over to

the theatre after working with Jill Gascoigne on C.A.T.S. Eyes. "I

had always put theatre at the

back of my priorities for my

career," she says. "I've always done TV and film but working with Jill, who has done a lot of stage work, made me aware that

there might be something miss-

Young mum Leslie planned her pregnancy and deliberately

looked after herself for seven

months before she conceived. "I

didn't smoke or drink and I ate

very healthily. I wanted to clean

out my system and be perfectly

healthy before getting pregnant. That could be the reason Joseph

was so big when he was born. He

was 8lbs 12ozs which is enor-

experience. I hadn't ever worried

about the process of giving birth

and, when the time came, I went

through it very well. And after

waiting nine months, it was such a wonder and a joy to finally have

But Leslie's pregnancy took its

toll. Already slightly overweight before becoming pregnant, the 5ft 5ins actress ballooned to an

alarming 11st. before Joseph's

birth. She put on 3st. while she

was expecting. "I was already too

"It was hard work losing all

that weight. At first, a bit sort of

fell off by itself. But then I was

lest with about a stone that woul-

heavy when I became pregnant,"

the baby, there in my arms.'

"But the birth was a wonderful

ing from my experience.

THEY say motherhood changes a woman but, in Leslie Ash's case, the transformation is incredible. Gone is the blonde, spiky-topped semi-punk from TV's C.A.T.S. Eyes, replaced by an elegant, slim woman with long

dark hair. "I know I look a bit different these days," she tells me, "but I was getting bored with the bimbo, dumb-blonde image.

"Pregnancy seems to do that to you. It makes you grow up. "Overnight. You just don't get away with anything anymore.

Her son Joseph was born in January. "I look at my life totally differently now," says Leslie. "I have such a huge responsibility and I enjoy being a mother. I thope I will be a good one. Let's say I've always had the motherling instinct.

Leslie, 29, is married to Notttingham Forest footballer Lee Chapman and she knows exactly who Joseph takes after. "He's a Iminiature Lee," she says. "We have Lee's baby pictures and the two of them are identical. Joseph's got a square head and so

"But he is a lovely, bonny chaby. And he changes every day. yFor the first three months, babies odon't do much. They just lay there like a bit of a blob. But then ysuddenly all their characteristics start coming out. He has really got a lot of personality.

Leslie's career is again on the up. After acting successes in films and TV, including the all-girl cop show C.A.T.S. Eyes, she has now turned her hand to stage work. In October she opens in London's West End in the comedy Paris Match.

Priority

She is staying in London while the play is on but she and Lee have a home in Derbyshire.

in Paris Match are Sheila Steafel

and Stephen Moore. It's incredi-

dn't budge. I had to train my stomach to accept less food. I had "I don't have much time to become used to eating a lot, so I relax at the moment," she says. was constantly saying to myself, The baby is in Derby with his 'No, I'm not going to eat that'. But now I'm actually a few nanny and I only see him on the weekends. I miss him like mad." pounds under my normal One of her problems moving weight." from television to the stage is her

Despite the weight loss and dramatic change in hair colour, the face remains much the same. The huge green eyes shine out from that tiny elfin face that became so familiar to a generation of youngsters who used to tune in every Friday evening to the TV pop show The Tube.

"I think The Tube was the most embarrassing part of my career," she tells me. 'I was really

only filling in for Paula Yates, the shouts at me, 'Look, just pull regular presenter, while she had yourself together!, the worse I

her baby Fifi. When I was first asked to do it, the producer said, 'All you have to do is introduce bands. You won't have to do interviews

or anything.'
"So I said, 'Great, I'll do it'.
But suddenly I found myself up against people like Paul McCart-ney! I was always briefed before an interview but I remember once I did an interview with Darryl Hall and John Oates and everything I'd been told to say was wrong. I nearly died."

Debut

After The Tube, Leslie released a single, Touch Me. The record was a huge flop. "The record company then signed up Samantha Fox to do the same song and it was a hit. I think they knew she would be a better way of selling records than me!"

Years earlier, she made her acting debut at the age of four in that classic washing-up liquid advert, asking: "Mummy, why are your hands so soft?"

She maintains she wasn't the child of "pushy" parents. The Fairy Liquid advert came about because the producer was a friend of her father's. Leslie and her dancer sister Debbie went to drama school not because their mother wanted them to go, but because they begged to be sent.

she admits, "I went up to almost "Debbie and I went to the 11st. But don't forget, Joseph Italia Conti school in London. was a huge baby.
"I could hardly move in the last two months. I had to walk At first, we just went there on Saturdays but we liked it so much we asked if we could go full-time. around a room going from chair

"Because it had a high academic standard, they let us go there. But my parents didn't really want us to be in showbusiness at all. They thought if they sent us there, we'd get it out of our systems and then go off and get proper jobs."

The Ash girls didn't get proper jobs. Far from it. Debbie was in the steamy dance troupe, Hot Gossip.

And Leslie is busy forging herself a career as a top actress. Her reputation in her own profession is growing steadily. But she says: 'I'm very critical when I see myself in something. I think, 'Oh God, why didn't I do that, why didn't I do this?".

To relax she plays golf wherever she can. "It's really great to get out onto the course and not be bothered by anyone. "I'd really like to do a pro-

celebrity tournament or some-

thing like that but I've never been invited. I don't think anyone knows I play." Will baby Joseph follow in

soccer star dad's footsteps or mum's? "It's entirely up to him,"

says Leslie. "If he wants to be a footballer, fine. If he wants to be an actor, that's fine, too. I'm just going to make sure he gets the best education possible and then he can make up his own mind."

Success

Hays' ping pong game HOLLYWOOD (UPI): Robert Hays is starring in a new movie that

he describes as a murder-mystery-comedy-adventure-horro-sports-The star of Airplane is also appearing in a new television series, FM. Titled For Better or For Worse, the film co-stars Kim Cattrall and is

due for release next month. "I play a sportswriter who marries a girl he thinks is a travel agent but who is really a secret agent," he said. "They go off to Europe on their honeymoon and the poor guy is innocently caught up in a covert

"They wind up being chased from country to country by a bunch of

"We made the picture a year and a half ago, before I started working in the series." "In FM the handsome, affable Hays plays the programme director for a small radio station in Washington.

"We did five episodes as a test run last summer," he said. "NBC decided to pick us up for eight more shows. The new ones will be going on the air in a few weeks."

A veteran of both the silver screen and TV, Hays works back and forth between the media depending on which available projects appeal to him. He made his television debut in the Angie series a decade ago.

During the hiatus from the two-year run of Angie he burst into movie prominence as the male lead in Airplane, which made him a star. Since then Hays has ping-ponged back and forth between TV and feature films, including Take This Job and Shove It, Airplane (1). Utilities and Scandals. He starred for a single season in the Starman

"It's difficult to make decisions about movies and TV because the choices aren't all mine," he said. "The choices are limited to what I'm presented or what I come up with. I'm not a writer so that's real hard to

FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

DENTAL WORK MAY REQUIRE ODE OL VII VII I IDIO I IC

QUESTION: While your recent answer about mitral valve prolapse (MVP) was informative and for the most part correct, you failed to mention the need to take antibiotics before dental work. My cardiologist is always warning me about this, and I think your readers should also be informed of the dangers. Please include this information in your column soon.

Answer: Thank you for your suggestion and your concern. And you certainly make a good point. The American Heart Association does suggest that antibiotics be given to all individuals with mitral regurgitation, or leakage around the mitral valve, before even minor surgery, including dental work.

In about 95 pr cent of people who have some sort of dental treatments, bacteria will enter the blood stream, for at least a short time. However, individuals with normal heart valves and normal immune systems are able to combat this invasion, and no serious illnesses develop. People with faulty valves are less able to resist, and antibiotics are

A recent article in the Journal of the American Medical Association concludes that people over the age of 60 were four times less likely to be advised to take these antibiotics by their physicians than yourger patients. This could be due to the fact that the number of patients with MVP becomes less as patients are older, or that elderly people just don't hear about preventive measures as often as younger

There is still some controversy about the need for this intervention, as even the chance of infection among high-risk patients is relatively low, and data to support the recommendations is limited.

However, if you know you have MVP and are about to undergo dental work, asking your physician about an appropriate antibiotic seems in order. Overtion: I'm somtimes so tired that I just want to get home from work and go to bed. A check by my physician has shown that I'm normal and healthy. My wife thinks that I need some vitamins to perk me

up and that this simple answer is the solution to my ergy problem. Is it true that vitamins are a go source of energy and may overcome my fatigue? Answer: Probably the most common complaint that a physician hears is one of weariness, fatigue and a plain old feeling of being "too tired to do anything." The causes of real but in lifestyles and psychological problems as well. I'm going to buy your physician's findings that all is normal in your case, and confine my answer to your question, rather than a solution

to your problem. Vitamins are indeed necessary in any well-balan-ced diet, but it's the calories in your food that really provide the energy, and there are simply no calories in vitamins. However, vitamins are needed to help convert the calories in food into the energy your body requires to carry on its daily functions.

While vitamins cannot supply calories, vitamin supplements may help if your present diet doesn't contain the necessary amount of vitamins to provide this vital service for your system. In these circumstances, taking a daily multiple vitamin preparation can put your nutrition back into balance, and restore your feelings of pep and vigour.

Of course, a good look at your work and sleeping habits, as well as your daily ration of exercise and relaxation also may provide you with precious clues that may lead to the answer you seek.

Americans are living longer! But the older population doesn't always understand the health changes that occur with aging. Dr Bruckheim's new booklet, Aging — Learn to Enjoy the inevitable, explains how the body changes, and how a positive outlook plus some preventive measures can improve the quality of life. To order your copy, write to Aging, P.O. Box 4406, Orlando, Fla. 32802-4406.

Science

Fusion experiment

WEST GERMANY'S largest experiment in the area of controlled nuclear fusion, Asdex-Upgrade, is scheduled to begin shortly at the Max-Planck-Institute fur Plasmaphysik (Max Planck Institute for Plama Physics) in Garching. The device is nine metres high and weighs 700 tons. It was primarily designed for research into the effects of and possible counter measures to the interchange occurring between the artificial "solar fire" and the reactor walls. In future fusion reactors temperatures will be as high as 100 million degrees Celsius.

The reactors are designed such that the "solar fire" will be ignited with the help of an electrically charged, gaseous mixture of two hydrogen variants, denterium and tritium. The nuclear fusion of the atomic nuclei to form helium will be achieved by using magnetic fields to keep the plasma, the deuterium-tritium mixture, in a ring-shaped, freely floating state

within the vacuum of the reaction receptacle. Asdex-Upgrade will be capable of holding plasma rings featuring a radius of 1.7 metres and a volume of 13 cubic metres at temperatures up to 25 million degrees Celsius. The experiment can be used to

search for solutions to crucial problems caused by the strong interplay between the reaction plasma and the reactor walls. which may extinguish the fusion fire. This means that the particles radiating from within the plasma have to be intercepted before they hit the walls. The feat is achieved with the help of socalled diverters. An earlier experiment conducted in Garching, the Asdex experiment, did pioneering work in this area. Designing diverters for use in reactors is the prime goal of the Asdex-Upgrade research endeavour commencing in 1990. The experiment will cost approximately 200 million Deutch marks and is an integral part of the European Fusion Research

Programme.

Top 20 videos

LOS ANGELES, (UPI): The top 20 videocassette sales, based on Bill-board's survey of sales: 1. Bannan — Warner home video
2. Banbi — Walt Disney home video
3. The Wizard of Oz — The fiftieth
anniversary edition — MGM-Ua

4. Who Framed Roger Rabbit - Touch-

5. New Kids on the Block: Hangin' tough live — CBS Music Video Enterprize. 6. The Land before Time — MCA home video 7. New Kids on the Block. Hangin

tough — CBS music video enterprises 8. Paula Abdul — Straight Up — Virgin

9. Jane Fonda's — Light Aerobics and Stress Reduction Workout — Warner

 Lawerence of Arabia — RCA-Columbia pictures home video 11. Die hard --- CBS-Fox video

12. Janet Jackson's - Rhythm Nation 1814 - AM video 13. Teenage Mutant -- Ninja Turtles --

family home entertainment
14. Bobby Brown — His Prerogative —
MCA music video 15. Lethol Weapon - Warmer Home 16. Gone With The Wind - The fiftieth

anniversary edition - MGM-Ua home video

17. Best of Eddie Murphy — Saturday
Night Live — Paramount home video
18. The Little Mermaid — Starmaker

Ent. Inc. 19. 1990 Playmate — Video Calendar

20. Ban Jovi - New Jersey the videos -Polygram Music Video.

inability to control a natural tendency to giggle. "I get the giggles very badly," she admits. "Iwo or my co-stars

> bly difficult working with them because they are both exceptionally funny. am a dreadful giggler. I always have been and I always will be. And the more a director



Muhamed Abdel Ghani turned 6 on February 11



Rona Garcia on February



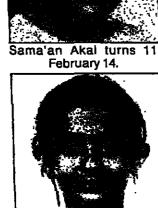
Sherrin Raju turns 8 on

February 14.

S. Juhi Quadri on February



Garrish Remedeos turned 2 February 12



Kanika Rai turns 9 on

The Ghost of Chainley Manor

By Julie Hodgson

A CRACK of lightning descended from the thick black sky, the clouds were swollen with rain, ready to burst, the trees in the grounds of Chainley Manor were swaying in the wind, no birds were singing for they had long since flown to their shelter. The sun had given up on trying to shine, the swirling mass of dark cloud had indeed taken over.

"Your tea, My Lady" said Dunstable, the butler.

"Thank you" replied Miss Veronique, and promptly sat down

Veronique Chainley had lived in the manor all her life, with her sick father as did her ancestors. She was a beautiful young woman, but had not yet taken a husband. There had been many stories of the ghost, and she had not, as yet, seen or heard any thing untoward. However, as she was sipping her Earl Grey, the thunder cracked so loudly and made poor Veronique jump out of her skin.

"My goodness," she shuddered, and held a hand to her thumping heart. Dunstable came in and checked if every thing was alright, as all the lights had gone out.

"I think we have a fuse gone, Ma'm" he explained, and began to light some candles that were on the

Lady Veronique continued to

Tonic and Intellectual Beverage!

sible to eat!

consider it the most delicious of fruits.

sip her tea in the candle light. The sky had gradually gone and more foreboding, the clouds soon released the burden of the rain drops. It had held for so long, and ran down the window pains of Chainly Manor. Lady Veronique has decided to retire early to her has decided to retire early to her bed chamber, and read a little Byron or Shakespear, to help her to sleep, as it was only 8 pm.
"Maybe I shall study my Latin
verbs for university next week" she
suggested to herself, out loud.
She took an extra pot of tea with
ber, and bid good night to her
servants. After settling herself into

her rooms, she lit the kerosene lamp, she atill thought the lamps were easier than this new electric light, at least this did not go out in a

She was not sure how long she had read for, but found she had drifted off to sleep, and woke up with a start, as she felt chilly, even though she was sat by a big log fire. She got up shivering, and put on her night atire, and snuggled into hed. As her are life some beat as the same than the same transfer as the same tran bed. As her eye lids grew heavy, she thought she heard some one call her, but she could not move, she wasn't sure if she was asleep and dreaming, or fighting to stay awake, to listen for the voice. She dreamt that the person who was calling her was a very handsome man, she did not know his name,

but he seemed to know her very well, he called her and she willingly

The puffer, or blowfish, is one of the world's most poisonous fish - yet it is regularly eaten in Japan, where it is regarded as a great delicacy. Known as fugu, the dish must be prepared by an expert

chef, who removes the poison. Even so, people die from blowfish poisoning every year. The Greenland shark is also poisonous, but it too is often eaten, by Eskimos and other Arctic-dw-llers. It

Shredded Wheat, the world's first ready-to-eat break fast cereal, was invented by a man called H.D. Perky in Denver,

Colorado, in 1893. Another famous American product; Coca

Cola, was invented in 1886, and marketed as an 'Esteemed Brain

The durian, a fruit from Malaysia, has a disgusting taste and

smell. Yet there are people who have acquired a taste for it, and

When the emperor Charles V of Spain was first offered a pineapple, he suspected somebody was trying to poison him, and

Ice cream, blancmange, table jelly and other sweets are often made from 'Irish moss' — a type of seaweed, also called

Ships biscuits lasted almost forever — but were almost impos-

Grapefruit once had the rather lengthy name of 'The Forbid-

den Fruit of Barbados.' The word 'grapefruit' was first used in

The blue veins and patches in many cheeses are caused by a mould, related to the drug penicillin.

The prickly pear is sometimes called the tuna fig — but it is not

must be cooked for several hours before it is eaten.



ched it, she was enchanted by this man, he was dressed in a red coat, with gold braid decorating it, he had a black Napolionic hat on, and strong black leather boots. He smiled down at her, as she stared mouth agape. "W.. who are you" she said, barely a whisper.
"My name is of no importance,

followed the voice, when she rea-

all I need is for you to be here with me" he said, his hazel eyes burning

deep into her eyes.

Naturally, she fell in love with his charm, and was hipnotised by his voice.

Upon awaking the next day, she could not shake the mans face from her mind. Had she dreamt it? Of course, she reasoned with herself. Every night after that first night she had the very same dream. The staff of Chainley Manor became

change in Lady Veronique, but she would not see a doctor, she floated

On the night of Wednesday 14th Febuary, Lady Veronique went and her bed chambers as per usual, and began dreaming, she danced with her handsome man who had no name, for he never did tell her. He finally broke the spell of silence by

around the house in just a night

gown, and never got dressed any

saying.
"My dearest Veronique, as you have come to realise, we cannot live without one another, you must not wake up in the morning, that way we can stay together forever. This is the only night it can be done for it is Saint Valentine's Day, and all lovers who wish to be together can be." He held her face up to his and awaited an answer.

"Of course my love, what do I have to do?" she asked.
"At the last stroke of midnight, you must repeat these words, "To

thee I give my heart, my life, my soul, I here depart," he finished. They waited in each others arms until midnight, and she said those words, not realising that she could never be mortal again, once she had said it. And she did not know that she could not be a ghost with him forever, she only had until next Valentine's Day, then he would look for his next companion,or should I say victim.!!!!

To a very special friend

Sitting with a pen to share feelings with a friend. Looking out the window where beauty does not end.

Thinking of the Lord for his nature true. Praising the Lord for his creation — and you.

Looking at the sun, staring at the sand. Forgetting about the pen sweating in my hand.

Travelling to a world: red, pink and blue smiling at the Lord for his blessings — and you.

Hearing the sound of steps, hearing passers hard, dancing with the wind, dancing with a bird.

Watching in amazement as a weightless bird now flew. Thanking the Lord for everything, our friendship - and

Amina Reza.

Get well wishes



Mohammed Ahmed Muntasir is recovering from recent illness. As the picture shows, he is happy to be back home!

Amazing facts

About food and drink

a pear, nor is it related to the fig plant. It is the fruit of the cactus, and tastes like cucumber.

Bishop Stringer of the Yukon, while out in the wilds and short of food, had to stew his spare pair of boots and eat them.

The world's heaviest coffee drinkers are the Finns, who consume an average of 37g (1.3 cz) per person per day. The world's heaviest drinkers of beer are the Bavarians, from Southern Germany. The roots of the dandelion can be roasted and used to make

dandelion coffee, which some people cannot distinguish from the real thing. Infact many people prefer it because it contains no Popcorn is not a modern invention. It is made from the grains

of maize, and has been eaten in South America since the days of the Inca empire.

Bombay duck comes from Bombay — but it is not duck. It's dried fish!

The grape was certainly one of the first fruits to be used for making wine, and remains by far the best. Both the ancient Greeks and the ancient Romans perfected the craft of wine making. Roman wines were higly prized, both for their flavour,

and their long life: stored in tightly sealed earthenware jars some varieties would keep and improve for 100 years or more.

Spices, such as cinnamon, cloves, nutmeg and pepper, were once bought from Arab traders. They were expensive, which was one reason why people considered it worthwhile making the voyages of discovery which found their origin.

In Arabia, locusts are captured, their wings and legs removed,

and the bodies fried in butter and eaten.

Vermicelli is the Italian name for a very thin kind of spaghetti; it means 'little worms.' Spaghetti is thought of as Italian — but infact pasta is eaten all over the world, and comes in many shapes, colours, sizes — and even flavours! There is one type made from chocolate paste.

Hungry?

A publicity stunt at a supermarket in Belgium in 1984 involved the cooking of a giant 35,000 - egg omelette! In America recently, egg manufacturers have been trying to persuade people to buy eggs, readywhipped, in cartons rather like those used to sell milk. In France, it has been possible to buy omelettes in a tube since 1980. Other foods available in tubes include honey, onion paste, garlic paste, and tomato

Variety

Craze for Swiss finesse persists

MONTREUX. Switzerland, Feb 12, (Reuter). Well-educated, emancipated young women wishing to learn how to create perfect choux pastry have noth-

ing to be ashamed of.
Swiss finishing schools, which have cultivated such skills in generations of women, are trying to shake off their image as retreats where rich young ladies of doubtful academic ability while away the months between leaving school and marriage.
"Those outmoded ideas do

persist in some establishments and give good finishing schools a bad name," said Viviane Neri-Faillettaz, who has run the Institute Villa Pierrefeu in Montreux since she bought it from her mother 19 years ago.

"Our girls must be serious and academically minded. Usually they come to us before univer-

Villa Pierrefeu nestles on a mountainside above Montreux and looks out across Lake Geneva. This is the canton of Vaud in southwestern Switzerland, the heart of finishing-school country, and a host of similar schools are scattered across the surrounding mountains.

Forty students attend Pierrefeu, a privilege which costs their parents 48,730 Swiss francs (\$32,926) for about seven and a half months of tuition.

Whereas finishing schools traditionally recruited pupils from well-off English families. Pierrefeu's intake is largely made up of Latin Americans, North Americans, Japanese and a handful of Europeans.

Most will soon enrol at University to study business or international relations. Some already have degrees. One

at maths to find she isn't so good

at flower-arranging."

Examples of the students' flower arrangements cover nearly every table in the school. They include some rather bizarre experimental works involving pineapples, bananas and daf-fodils.

For the rest of their lives most Pierrefeu girls will have servants to arrange flowers and set tables for them but Neri-Faillettaz believes they must know how to do things properly in order to supervise their staff.

Table-setting, which might be regarded by the uninitiated as a mindless chore, is elevated here to an art form.
A group of Latin American

girls wearing white kid gloves mills around the dining table while Neri-Faillettaz uses a measuring tape to ensure the dinner plates are exactly the correct distance apart.

At dinner one group of students pairs off into husbands and wives to play the roles of bankers. diplomats and politicians while another group

discreetly serves the meal.

Topics of conversation are chosen beforehand. They should never include money, politics, religion or disease.

Unfortunately today's selected themes — art, archaeology and education — fail to inspire anyone and the conversation lapses into skiing trips and Russian

Miki from Japan finds little to say in her role as the wife of an art-gallery proprietor and begins to talk about her real self.

"I've finished university so I might get married now but my parents want an arranged marriage and I don't."



A craftsman puts the final touches on a bell at the Pontifical Marinelli Foundary.

Marinellis

For whom the bell tolls

AGNONE, Italy, (Reuter): You may wonder for whom the bell tolls, but if you hear it ringing in Italy chances are it was forged by

the Marinelli's of Agnone. The Marinelli family was making bells in this mountaintop town near Naples before the black death ravaged Europe, before Gutenberg invented movable type, before

Columbus discovered America. By 1624, when English poet John Donne wrote the immortal line "Never send to know for whom the bell tolls, it tolls for thee," the Marinelli's were nearing their fourth century in business.

moulds. The molten bronze is still hand-

poured by workers using pots on long poles. The only concessions to the 20th century are an air compressor replacing bellows to help heat bronze to 1,200 degrees centigrade (2,200 fahrenheit) and a motor to help lift big bells, which weigh as much as five tonnes, out of the casting pit.

High technology leads us to products that are repetitive. Each bell is an original and that makes our work emotional," said Pasquale Marinelli, 69, the current patriarch. "Even if we wanted to, we couldn't make two hells

The "false bell" layer is chipped away. The mantle is lowered over the original inner core. Everything is buried in a sand pit. Molten bronze is poured into the space once occupied by the 'false bell' layer and allowed to cool for

There are long drying intervals between each phase so the layers will separate later. A big bell can take four months to complete, including the final stages of sanding and poli-

To help everything go just right, the work-

Calypso power in Caribbean

PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad (AP): The inescapable calypso beat reflects the political pulse of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago, frequently serving up stinging social commentary or risque lyrics. Music is pervasive in the two islands that make up this Caribbean

nation off the coast of Venezuela.

Calypso blasts at ear-splitting levels at outdoor fetes, in shopping centres and even from the taxi vans that cruise the highways, broadcasting criticism that was long suppressed in more prosaic political

debate.

"It was one of the first expressions of people living on these islands," said Holly Betaudier, a veteran television programme host. "Even today in this country, people are rather careful about what we say about people for fear that you could be charged for libel or sedition." Betaudier said. "Until today, there are lots of sanctions and apparent control, but for the calypsonian it doesn't hold. He is a poet

laureate to say and sing what he wants."

Columbus first sighted Trinidad in 1498, and it had a succession of Spanish, French and, after 1802, British rulers. During the centuries of occupation, calypso—also known as kaiso—sung in the local patois was frequently the only free form of public expression. Even after independence in 1962, fears lingered.

A black power movement swept the Caribbean in the late 1960s, and took root in Trinidad and Tobago. Riots broke out in 1970, with widespread burning and looting in Port of Spain; part of the army mutineed, and a state of emergency was declared.

Forms

New laws restricted political speech and organizing and gave police wide search-and-seizure powers; calypso music was one of the few unregulated forms of expression. Though the laws have been relaxed and there is a free press, many people are still wary of overt political

speech.

Calypso originated in Trinidad, and it is extremely popular throughout the English-speaking Caribbean. It is sung in Trinidadian English, a sing-song dialect that can sound musical even without the

accompaniment of instruments.

Calypsonians are celebrities, but they are regarded as more than just musicians. "They are terribly powerful. They influence the political decisions many times," Betaudier said.

As social commentators, calypso players are wooed by politicians and sometimes put on party payrolls, officials said.

In the weeks leading up to the annual carnival, Betaudier said,
"You go to certain tents and you"ll see they run down the government. You go to other tents, they support the government."

Former calypso monarch Cro Cro croons a song blasting the now out-of-power People's National Movement party.

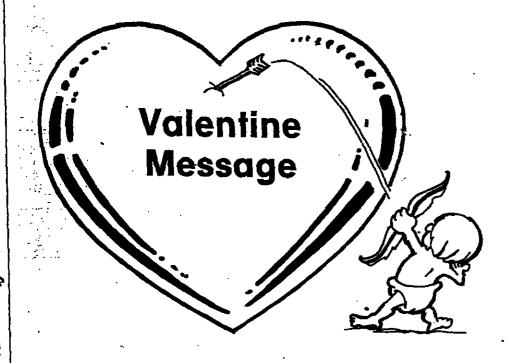
Meanwhile, reigning calypso monarch Chalkdust is on the other end of the Trinidadian political spectrum. Chalkdust, singing the song selected as 1989's "best political calypso" called "Chauffeur Wanted," refers to Prime Minister A.N.R. Robinson as an inept taxi van driver who knocks down laws.

JUNIOR TIMES

Hidden Words

Directions:

There are hidden words in the words in the heart. Use the clues to



Clues:

I. a shiny metal	 .
2. a season near Easter _	
3. clutter	
4. a spice	
5. how old you are	•
6. a valley	 .

dicare

ार प्रायम्ब स्तु को बीच्

Omes a

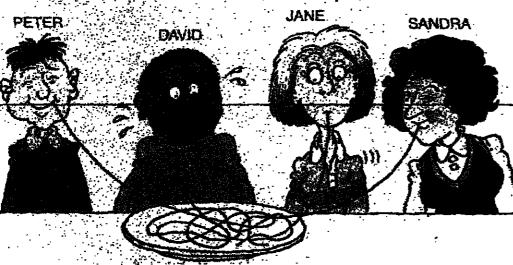
icit Ka

Lunc

հուգը. Լո Իղբ

1905. 1906. 1907.

These people don't realise it yet, but two of them are eating the same piece of spaghetti) Follow the stronds to see which two they are.



Join the science gang

Tiger and Owl have saved some clear coloured sweet papers:

They are looking through them. Everything looks green! I've made a colour tube to look through.

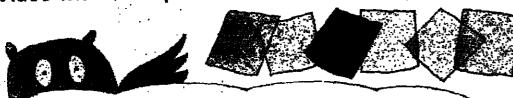
You will need

some coloured sweet papers, a toilet roll middle, some sticky tape and a rubber band.

You can make one too.

What to do

Stretch a sweet paper over one end of the tube.
Put on the rubber band and stick the paper in place with the tape



Shut one eye and look through the tube. What can you see?

Fry looking at the fireworks. Do their colours change?

Dear Junior Readers,

When I was about five years old, we had an electrical cooker in our house. One day after murniny had finished cooking, the burners were beautituily red. I told murrary how pretty I thought they were and she answered: "Do not touch them, they are very hot."

I failed to believe that something so pretty could bring me harm. Mummy seemed to notice my doubts and she took me out of the kitchen and sat me down in front of the television. My mind kept driffing back to my pretty burner.

My baby brother began crying, so mummy went to see what he wanted and I went to the kitchen.

The lights were off and the kitchen dark; except for a warm red glow on the cooker ... yes my beautiful burner.

it attracted me like a magnet and as I approached it, I reached up and touched it with my index finger.

At first I did not feel anything but eventually the heat came through, I pulled my finger off the hot metal and ran to find mummy.

Children are naturally very curious beings. Maybe this curiosity is what encourages a child to learn.

It is, thereby, very important that you keep an eye on your younger brothers and sisters when your parents are not around. I'm sure you love your siblings very much and want no harm to come to them,

Manai

Firsts and lasts

Sir Winston Churchill first used the term 'Iron Curtain' to describe the differences between the Communist countries and the free West in a speech in Fulton, Missouri, in 1946 when he said: "An iron curtain has descend upon Europe."

The National Health Service was first begun on 5th of July, 1948. Before then every patient had to pay for his or her own medicine and treatment.

Wordsearch

AMERICAN INDIAN LIFE

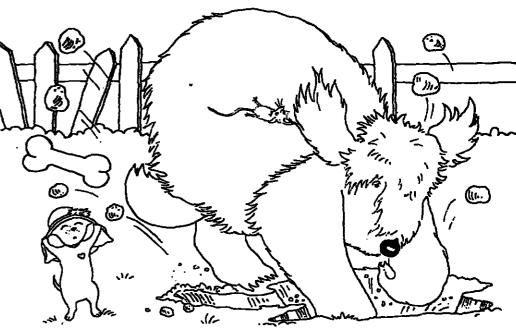
AMEDICAN INDIAN LIFE				
RROW	FARMERS	QUIVER	VISIONS	
EADS	HORSEMANSHIP	SIGN LANGUAGE	WAMPUM	
ows ,	· HUNTER	SKINS	MAWDIW	
RAVES	MASKS	SPEAR	WOOD CARVI	
UFFALO	MEDICINE MAN	STORYTELLERS	WOODEN EFF	
ANOE	MURALS	TALES		
HEF	PEACE PIPE	TEPEE		
ORN	POWWOW	TOBACCO		
ANCE	PRAYER	TRIBE		

WHBQUIVERPRAYER WOODCARVINGHCBS AROBOWSPBKTEPEE

SNOISIVGTSELATF

Spot the differences between these two pictures





Amazing facts

There is a natural sauna on a beach in Japan created by steam from an underground volcano, and men and women cover themselves with the sand.

In April 1844 there was an earthquake which killed four people in East Anglia.

A message in a bottle dropped by an American ship in 1941 floated 1,250 miles across the Pacific in 53 days, but the native who found it could not understand any of the eight languages in which it was written.

The oldest international cricket match was played between the USA and Canada in

Just for

My uncle was trying to teach my brother to dance. He said, 'You'd be alright

except for two things.'
My brother said, 'What
two things are they?'
My uncle said, 'Your

My uncle said, 'Do you know rubber man's gone to prison?"
I said, 'Has he?' My uncle said, 'Yes.

He's doing a long stretch.



- At the pet store there are two snakes. One is 119 cm and the other is 72 cm. How much longer is the longer snake?
- Marty likes to run after school. He jogs 3 km each weekday. On Saturday he jogs 4 km and rests on Sunday. How far does he jog each week? How far does he jog in 4 weeks?
- Louie rides his bike 2 miles to school and 2 miles home each day. On the weekend he rides 6 miles round trip to the store on Saturday and 4 miles round trip to his friends on Sunday. How far did he ride this week?
- 4. The largest whale at the park was 25 yards long, the middle-sized one was 19 yards and the smallest is 17 yards. How many yards do all three measure?

 How many yards longer is the largest than the smallest?...
- 5. Wayne had a stack of books to move that was 12 feet high. How many inches high was the stack of books?
- 6. Gary has a racetrack set. The pieces of track are 8 inches long. He has 192 pieces of track. How long is the track when Gary puts it together?

Birthday coupon

Is your birthday to come soon?

Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times? Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it is your birthday!

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, brother or sister by putting their picture in for them. The details we need are:

Date of birth: School: .

Hobbies: .

Telephone: (confidential)

> Your favourite most recent picture (4x6)

Send to: **ARAB@TIMES**

Junior Times. P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, i Kuwait

To avoid belated greetings piease send within a week before the special date



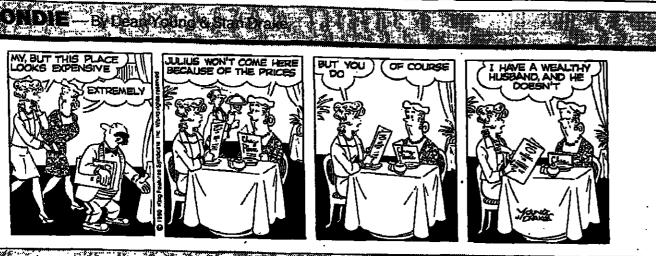


CTOW.

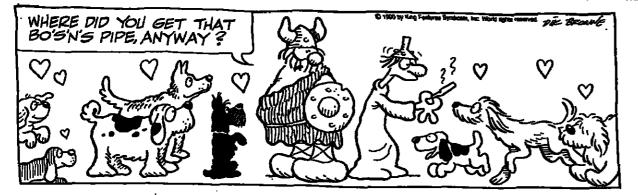
5 Draw a bow on a strip of card this length. Cut it out, bend it round and stick the ends together. Stand your egg on it.



Try growing a carrot top in a saucer of water.







AGATHA CRUMM # System 1985



BEETLE BAILEY Syport Water (7)







THE WIZARD OF ID - BY BEAT PARKET & JOSPHY HAT







ANDY CAPP









B.C. — By Johnny Hart







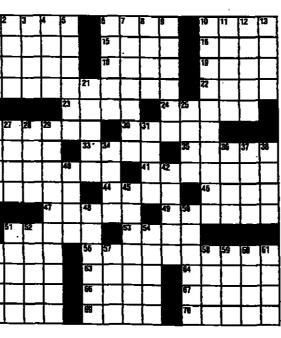
HE-MAN — By G. Forton & J. Shutl







TOBAY'S CROSSWORD



items

69 Sicilian

68 Stratagem

hothead?

and family

DOWN

1 Wrangler's

concern

3 Fog

sea

9 Dogmas

figure

Athos

oneself)

26 Religious

ceremony

25 Gather

27 Askew

ACROSS 1 Atlas or Samson

6 Petty quarrel 10 "— the music" 14 M. Zola 15 — Marquette 16 On the crest 17 Adjust anew 18 Pakistan's

neighbor 19 Test choice 20 Unsparing, reproving one 22 Charter 23 She, in Roma

26 Describing food for fast days 30 Intense beam 11 Courtyards 32 "The Sun — 12 Woo 13 Weapon for Rises": Hemingway 33 Used a driver, 21 Be of -

35 Make amends 39 Wise biblical king 41 Aimed at 43 One of a suit 44 Docile 46 Lion's pride 47 Law's companion

49 Frank 51 Donnybrook 53 Adolescent 55 Unit of wood 56 Simple task 62 Native of Catar 63 Stevens of opera 64 Emulate W. J. Bryan

65 Rocketry acronym 66 Galety 67 White sale 28 Mallorca, for one 29 Regular fellow 31 Enos'

70 Actor Richard grandfather 34 Duck, in Berlin 36 Mediterranean port 37 Hawaiian 2 Ratite bird avian 38 River of Hesse 4 Actor Guinness 40 Simple

5 Situated below 42 Used a Singer 6 Makes thread 45 Craftsman 7 Fine cotton 48 Ordinance 8 Soviet Inland 50 Part of a shoe 51 Virtuous 10 New Year's Eve 52 Clio's sister 54 "Uncle Vanya"

> 55 Complain 57 Sword handle 58 Fussy one 59 Cantrell or Turner 60 Egyptian solar

> > 61 Yearnings

EAPOE APART CAP
DROME VENTS LEI
DEKE DINGO HURT EAR LATER RASES
FLARE PAR
ELAINE PLAYTIME
TICK SCOOP IDES
ALEE TULIP LEAN

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF TRIAL BY JURY

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH ♥ 5 ♦ A 5 3 2 EAST WEST ♠ Q J 10 ★973 V A J 10 8 6 3 V 9 4 2 **♦ J96** ♦ Q 10 7 4 J 10 8 3 # 2 SOUTH **485** VKQ7 **♦ K 8 4**

The bidding: South West North 2 🗸 Pass 2 🛊 1 🛊 3 ◊ 2 NT 3 NT Pass Pass Opening lead: Jack of ♡

"Ladies and Gentlemen of the

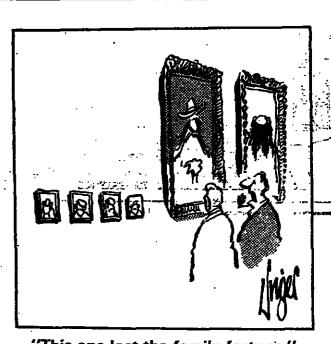
Jury:
"My clients, Mr. East and Mrs.
West, are each claiming damages in the sum of \$30 from South. This arises from a game of rubber bridge at the defendant's country club.

"After a weak jump overcall by my client, North-South arrived at a contract of three no trump. Mrs. declarer won. After a club to the my client's life easy."

queen, declarer led a club from dummy and, when Mr. East pro-duced the eight, South inserted the nine. This unnatural play resulted in an overtrick, whereas the normal play with eight cards of rising with an honor, would have resulted in at least a one-trick set. It is our contention that somehow South must have known the distribution, either by peeking or other means, and that, therefore, my clients should prevail."

"Ladies and gentlemen, I am not sure whether my learned opponent suffers most from lack of brevity or of bridge ability! My client, Mr. South, made a perfectly normal, everyday rubber bridge play.
"He had eight tricks in high

cards, and needed to set up one more club for his contract. Also, he could afford to lose a trick to West, who could not attack hearts profitably, but not to East. Therefore, the play of the nine of clubs was nothing more than a safety play which guaranteed the contract regardless of whether it won or lost. Under the circumstances. I request the jury to find my client not guilty. I also request that you congratulate Mr. East on not splitting his club hon-West led the jack of hearts, which ors-a play that would have made



"This one lost the family fortune."

WINESTARS.



You will be able to do something you always enjoy doing, but you must not neglect your routine in consequence. Make sure you do not give your partner any cause for complaint. Take good care of your health. Be patient.



A mistake you have made will be noticed whilst there is still time to remedy it. Make sure you do not get into any serious debt. Avoid making a promise you would find it hard to keep. Be tolerant.



Keep in touch with an old friend but do not make yourself burdensome to him. Everything is again going to take that much longer, so do not let yourself be distracted. And avoid secondary issues. Se



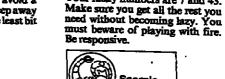
You will have be able to avail yourself of a good opportunity only if you work fast. To avoid a stomach upset you must keep away from anything that is in the least bit mouldy or rancid.



You will hear from an old friend but you could well have drifted apart since you last met. Make sure you do not let yourself be overtaken by envyor resentment. And a hobby should not become an obsession. By mediant become an obsession. sion. Be moderate,

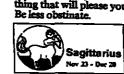


You would be wrong to think that you are the only one around with any brains. Instead listen and take note of what others are saying. Have a good laugh at yourself, too.

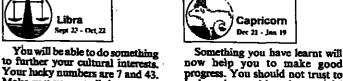


Scorpio Oct 23 - Nev 22 You are rather hable to make up your mind on the spur of the moment. On the whole it would be better were you to reflect first. Take the opportunity of doing some-thing that will please your partner.

Sept 27 - Oct 22



Until you are more skilled it would be better to be a bit more slow and deliberate. You will find a new and better way of doing some-thing you have to do recurrently. Keep an open mind towards change. Be considerate.



now help you to make good progress. You should not trust to lock or chance although you could well be lucky. Make sure you meet your obligations and keep your promise. Be respectful. ICC(

lvaila

RWA

des. 1 Ibuse I

bra fa

₩D.

ie.

螈

4.15





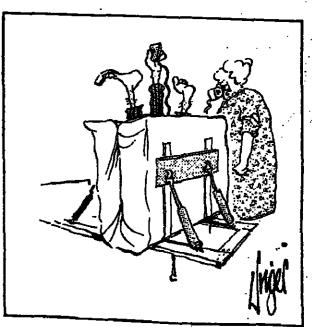
You will be tempted to do some thing that is not quite legal and should resist the temptation. Some-thing you had hoped for will not happen in the way you would have hoped. Make sure you do not spend more than you can afford.



You are likely to encounter a rather aggressive person and should try to avoid getting into an argument. Make sure you do not keep anyone waiting. A tendency to hide from the truth and believe what you would like to should be avoided. Be truthful.



"You'd better not play cards with your wife for a while."



"He didn't know it was adjustable. He thought it was for vibrating massage."



STUDIO AL-MOAMEN

2408378 - 2439400

· We are at your service anytime

★ Video & Audio-cassette photos

* Civil I.D. Passport, & B.W. Photos

★ Wedding & family photographs

REQUIRED

A female masseur

Hawalli — Ibn Khaldoun St.

Ibn Khaldoun Complex — Office No. 15

Yacoub Al Nafisi Bldg.

personal interviews

from 10:00 am — 12:00 noon

and from 5:00 — 7:00 pm

Mr Fahd Al Mesbah

(Subsidiary of Jamal Al Ghanim Est.)

AL FARRAJ CARGO

CANADA-AUSTRALIA

For Professional Services by Air-Sea-Land

DESTINATIONS WORLD-WIDE
'Special Air-Services to: BOMBAY-TRIVANDRUM-GOA-MADRAS-DELHI-

HYDERABAD-COLOMBO-CAIRO-HYDERABAD-COLOMBO-CAIRO-KARACHI-EIROPE-BANGKOK-MANILA

*Regular Container Services to: COLOMBO-BOMBAY-COCHIN-MADRAS-MANGALORE-EUROPE-U.S.A.-

SPECIAL - DOOR TO DOOR TO THE PHELPPINES
SPECIAL PACKING WITH FREE PICKUP OF YOUR GOODS FROM YOUR

Call Tony: #2453641 or 2453642

Shortly KONICA nice print system

Introducing Q.A.S. - no wash system

* Now bring film for D.P. and get gift photograph

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and

flats with swimming

pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677

2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260

The All Real Estate

FOR RENT

Villa, part of villa, flats.

apartments, buildings,

basement, storage and

AJ OMRAN

Real EstateEst.

Tel: 2459574

ARAB®TIMES

وعوت عمره حداة فلدائنا الدتعالي معراج التي كم ماسبت البغروري وروات مورا ے جس میں مسائل عمو اور مقدس زیادات کی اہمیت واضح کر نے کیلیے بداء التی ماتھ ہوگا

 $\Delta I_{V_{i}}|_{\hat{H}_{\overline{Q}_{i}}^{(i)}}$

H_{i Hitz}

րթի , հր<mark>ժ</mark>

In or

 $\mathfrak{M}_{L_{del},\frac{5}{7}}$

 $^{\rm def}(a)$

i. herete

dub.

into Many

had the

Heal III.

 $\mathrm{ind}_{W_{\mathbb{F}_{2}}}$

11°1 11'11

uld has

داعي الخيرقاري حفيظ الرحمن نْلِي فِنْ 4833258 نُوتْ: برائع مرال اسينيا سيورث جلد ازجاري كراوي



Head Office

AL RAI 4745533

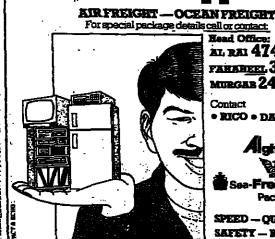
FARABEET 3923496/8 MURGAR 2402788/9

• RICO • DANNY • IIMMY

*A*lghanim

Sea-Freight-Air

BALIKBAYAN CARGO EXPRESS Special Door-to-Door delivery service to the Philippines.



SPEED - QUALITY -SAFETY — RELIABILITY — EXPERIENCE.

MASERATI 425, twin turbo 1985,

AC, manual, dark brown, 54,000 kms, in excellent condition. Best offer. Tele. 5747153, after 4 pm. (AT3-51474-3)

TOYOTA Landcrusier, 1986, 4

wheel drive, 5 doors, 88,000 kms,

white, automatic, in very good condition. Tele. 3720137, after 5

MITSUBISHI 1988, automatic,

dition. KD2,250 (negotiable).

CHEVROLET Spectrum 1988.

AC, automatic, golden brown, in good condition. KD1,450 onc.

Tele. 2564877.

blue, 24,000 kms, in excellent con-

ACCOMMODATION

Available

KUWAIT City, Sharq, behind the Firdous Cinema, opp. the Teachers, Training Institute (female), House No. 117. Accommodation for a family. Tele. Ezzat Mohammad Musa, 2432169.

(AT4-51497-3) MAIDAN Hawalli. Furnished room for one working lady to share with an Indian couple. Bus routes 14, 15, 30, 38, 102, 109. Tele. Jose, 5613982, 5 - 7 pm. (AT2-51463-3)

For Rent

SURRA. Deluxe, new CAC villa vith 5 bedrooms, 3 halls, open besement, servants' quarter and garage, furnished and unfurnished. Rent KD1,000. Tele. 5324848.

(AT4-51501-3)

FOR SALE

Computers

IBM PC-XT computer, 256KB RAM memory, EGA card, Samsung EGA monochrome monitor. 2-floppy disk drives, for KD200 only Tel: 2407866.

(AT2-51469-3)

Miscellaneous SALMIYA, near the Pakistani/ Indian School, 2 bedroom flat with 2 bathrooms, including 2 ACs, sofa and dining set for sale. Flent KD160. Tele. 5639410, after 2 pm.

(AT4-51489-1) HEAVY duty Minolta photocopier, well maintained, with feeder and sorter, with zooming and enlarging facility, good for a busy office. KD400 only. Tel:

(AT2-51469-3) ORGAN: Yamaha electone D85. 3 manual keyboards and foot pedals, beautiful tone, as new cost

KD1600 asking KD550. Tele. Mr Connington, 3715617. (AT2-51466-3) IKEA and Italian furniture for sale. Contact personally Sheikha Cen-

tre Building, Salmiya, Plajat Street, close to fuel station, flat No. 70, Time 9 am - 8 pm. (AT3-51480-2)

HITACHI refrigerator/freezer, large capacity frost free side by side, KD150 or best offer. Tele.

3719163, 5 - 10 pm. (AT6-51424-6) KEA double bed set, KD125; single bed, KD30; lkee dining table. KD225; side board and baby coat.

KD15. Tele. Ashfaq, 3901173 after 2,30 pm. (AT3-51488-3)

Cars

MAZDA 929 CLX, 1988 model, fully automatic, in perfect condition, 45,000 kms, to sell in March 1990. Doctor leaving Kuwait. KD2,400 ono. Tele. Dr Bose.

4891786, after 2 pm. (AT2-51467-3) NISSAN Stanza, 1983 model, white with new engine drive shafts and electric sunroof in very

good condition. KD650. Tele (AT3-51477-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

For investment

A special section for Hindi cassettes at Al Vater Al Kuwaiti video shop. Juleeb Al Shiyookh —

police station St. Cali personally Note: The shop is not responsible for any membership or other commitments before 1/1/1990

> **FOR RENT** A beautifully maintained

four BRs, 3-1/2 BA home, with lovely courtyard, neutral decor ceramic floor, oversized Tel.5339280-533928



ARAB TIMES **FOR** BETTER

MISCELLANEOUS

SPACE available on a sea freighted container to the UK. Interes-

ted parties call Leo on 2407866,

LEARN self-grooming in one month from trained beautician at

home, near the Indian School, Sal-

LOST in Juleeb Al Shiyook, KD

850 last February 8. Good reward offered. Finder please tele. Mohammad Anwar or Khaiyer/Al

Hariri, 4732171 or inform the

WELL experienced maid, with

transferable residence, seeks

part-time job preferably with British or American families.

Separate accommodation required. Tele. 5723701, 10 am -

GARDNER/handyman required

for a villa, part-time in Bayan.

Must have experience with

references. Tele. 5387035, evenings only, 7 - 9 pm. (AT4-51491-3)

DRIVER (light vehicle) required,

indian, for a family, full-time, in

Farwaniya, Must have experience. Tele. Mr. Jain,

MAID required, Indian for a small

family with children to live-in in Sherq. Must speak English and have transferable residence. Tele. D'Souza, 4835864, 8 am - 6.30 pm.

MAID servant required, Filipino, for a small British family, full time

to live in, in Bayan, Must have

experience, speak English with

cheerful disposition. References

required. Must have transferable

residence. Tele. 5387035, even-

4844856, 4847209.

nearest police station.

SITUATIONS

Wanted

3.30 pm.

Vacant

miya. Tele. 5643739.

LOST

(AT2-51469-3)

(AT4-51505-3)

(AT2-51470-3)

(AT3-51485-3)

(AT4-51506-3)

'(AT4-51496-2)

HONDA Prelude 1984, 23,000 RESULTS kms. One lady owner in excellent condition, KD1,300. Tele.

(AT4-51479-3)

(AT3-51475-3)

MAZDA Sport LX 929, 84 model. manual gear, insured up to 24.10.1990, in good condition. KD800, Tele. 9020287.

(AT2-51471-3) MAZDA 323, 1983 model, manual gear, in good condition. Owner leaving Kuwait Tele. 4813140. 9 am - 1 pm.

(AT2-51455-3)

PETS

3 SIAMESE kittens, 2 female, 1 male, house-trained, 11 weeks old, 1 Siamest cat, male lovely pet, 7 months old. Best offer. Tele. Julie, 5624782, 8 am - 5 pm. (AT4-51490-3)

SERVICES

Transport

REQUIRED from Sharq to Pepsi Cole, Sabhan to reach at 7 am and neturn at 4 pm. Tele. 2432916,

(AT2-51459-3) RELIABLE transport required for a lady from Amiri Diwan site office (near Seif Palace) to Abbasiya at 3.30 pm. Pls Tele D'Souza 4741800 ext 178 from 8 am - 1.00

(AT2-51472-3)

Baby Sitting

AVAILALE in Salmiya near the K.G. School, 7 am to 12.30 pm. Tele. 5643426, Mrs. Gurmit Kaur. (AT3-51476-2)

Tuition

NURSERY available in Kuwait City, opp. GPO. Tele. 2408910 Time 8 am - 4 pm.

(AT3-51481-2)

QUALIFIED teacher with 15 years' experience in teaching classical Arabic for Arabs and non-Arabs, available to give tutions either to Individuals or a group for all levels. Tele. 3903063. 2-3.30 pm. 8-10.30 pm. (AT2-51458-3)

TEACHER required to prepare lessons and review for all the subjects for one student of 8th grade of American School in Kuwait Five days a week from 5-7 pm, 6 - 8 pm. Tele. 2452758, 11

am - 3 pm, 6 - 10 pm. (AT4-51484-3)

Door-to-Door Service

by Sea and Air

4847937,

Tele: 4817708,

Canada Dry

Street.

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

Forwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

REQUIRED professional female hair - dressers, and beauty

consultants to work in a beauty salon in Fintas area. TEL: 4817379/4817389 between 6 --- 8 pm.

REQUIRED A male or female Secretary

Must be efficient in typing and correspondence in English. Call Tel. 2669401 Adnan

Step into the future Computer courses DOS Operations, Arabword. Wordstar 2000. WordPerfect MSWord, Pagemaker, Ventura Publisher, Lotus 123, SuperCall Symphony, dBASE IV, Excel, Windows, Electronic Typing,

Compu**B**ase 2407888, SALHIYA COMPLEX M1, EB

FOR SALE Swedish unused Briab bulk cement

.. semitrailer ... Type: STF1-27CS with compressor ESI-B driven by MWM Diter engine D-325

Tank capacity: 27 cu. mtr. Telephone: 4716514 -4747669 - 4713572

BOODAI WANTED CARGO **A Nurse** MABUHAY PHILIPPINES

for a private clinic Tel. 2454052 from 4 - 5.30 pm

LUZON•VISAYAS•MINDANAO



DOOR TO DOOR Call Yolly

Required for a leading Precast Co.

in same position & familiar with PC Computers.

2. (2) Accountants: BA in commerce (Major Accounting) with 3-5 years' experience in Kuwait.

resume to P.O. Box 23891, 13099 Safat.



FASTEST-SAFEST-RELIABLE



Jamal Al-Ghanim Cargo Services

☎ 2414144 2462026 2462027

Reading & writing Arabic is an asset. Please send your

Computer Operator: 3 years' experience

"HEARTY"

SPECIAL PACKING PREMISES.

Heart-shaped cakes topped with cherries, strawberries, kiwis and exotic fruits are on sale OT LA PATISSERIE. HOVE O HAPPY VALENTINE! Kuwait international Hotel

Tel: 2530000 ext 8014

For your advertisement

> Please contact Advertising Department

16/: 4816326 4816327

ARAB@TIMES CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. - 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section
heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab
Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading
Sender's Name

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

Each day in the classified pages of the **Arab Times**



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

SPOR

(Idit)

Agassi clinches San Francisco title

LendI takes Mayotte to task



Lendl: wins ATP crown

MILAN, Italy, Feb 12, (Reuter): Ivan Lendl continued his career domination of Tim Mayotte, thrashing the American 6-3 6-2 to win the ATP Grand Prix indoor tennis championship yes-

Lendl, the world's top ranked player, won his 85th career title and is now 16-0 against Mayotte dating back to their first encounter in the 1980 US Open.

The Czechoslovak's powerful ground strokes were simply too much for the serve-and-volley specialist as Lendl dispatched Mayotte in one hour and 20 minutes before a capacity 8,000 in the Palatrussardi arena.

The turning point in the first set came in the fifth game when Lendl sliced a soft backhand passing shot to earn a service break after seven deuce points.

Mayotte's first serve lacked consistency - he served only two aces - and he netted easy backhand approach shots throughout the match.

The two players traded breaks at the start of the second set, but Mayotte, ranked number 14 in

the world, double-faulted in the sixth game to give Lendl a key service break.

Mayotte, who looked impressive on Saturday in ousting fellow American John McEnroe in two sets 6-46-4, said Lendl had the measure of his serve.

"Ivan presses you to do more than you feel comfortable doing, and that's he's so effective,"
Mayotte said.

"He returns my serve better than any one else."

Lendl, whose second tour-nament win of the year following his Australian Open Grand Slam victory earned him \$78,000, said his strategy was to prevent Mayotte from settling into a serve-and-volley game. "I put a lot of pressure on his

serve," he said.

■And in San Francisco, second seed Andre Agassi won in con-

the title at the \$225,000 San Francisco Championships.

vincing style yesterday dismiss-ing unseeded fellow-American Todd Witsken 6-1 6-3 to claim

weakened field, collected a \$32,400 winner's check, Witsken received \$19,000.

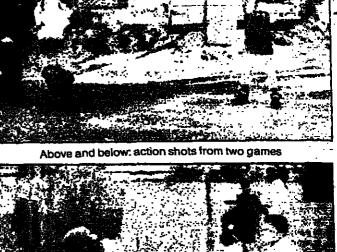
Witsken's dreams of a first tournament title faded fast as Agassi, ranked eight in the world, turned on the heat early. The 60th-ranked Witsken never reached game point on his serve and was broken eight times in the

Agassi outrallied Witsken from the baseline and moved around the court with lightning speed, taking a 5-1 lead in the first set serving it out 6-1 when Witsken's return went long.

In the second set, Agassi slightly eased the tempo on his ground strokes and dropped serve three times when Witsken seized his break opportunities.

But Agassi's winners off the ground and the occasional passing shot continued to hurt Witsken. Agassi dropped serve in the eight game but broke Witsken for the match 6-3 on a backhand error from his opponent. Wit-sken won just 12 points on his





Cubs score up to 12 runs. The Tigers were real tough. They just kept scoring inning after inning. Ahmed Al Qallaf hit a triple and a double. Ahmed Waqyan hit 2 doubles. Aisha Fathalla hit a double and 2 singles, Rashed Kawmy hit a double, along with Karim Fathalia and Ahmed Galal. With that much hitting the Tigers total mounted to 21 runs scored.

Mariners' Ziad Sakhleh hit a

home run for his team with the bases loaded. The other big hitter for the Mariners was Kazumasa Takeuchi with a double and a sin-

gle earning 3 RBI's.

The Cubs and Tigers started off
Friday's games with some real
great hitting. Mohammed Lahaleh
and Tim Bender hit nice doubles

for the Cubs. Tim also hit 2 singles earning 4 RBI's for the day. There were a lot of singles to bring the

The final score, the Tigers 21,

The Athletics and Braves ran into some foul weather during Friday's game. But both teams kept at it inspite of the nasty weather. The Athletics were off to a slow start. Ghanim Al Ghanim hit a single and was able to score when Yousef Al Ghanim hit a nice triple. Ghanim later hit a home run to score again and he brought in 1 additional runner. Hala Khalaf hit a nice double to help the team.

The Braves started off strong and kept it up the whole game. Raja Abuljebain hit a home run with the bases loaded earning 4RBI's. Osama Abduljebain hit a double and Omar hit a trible Abased Asami hit a pindous triple. Ahmed Afani hit a nice double and brought in a run for his team. At the end of 3 innings the Braves won 27 to the Athletics 10. The Giants came back, after

their loss last week to the Cardinals to beat the Orioles 14-3. The Orioles tried to get the momentum going for their team. Jibad Sakhleh hit a double. The only other hits were singles by Adam Bengali, Ryan Fox and Amir Gul. The Giants were hitting every-

thing. Shigeo Mano hit a double and Masaaki Nagashima hit doubles. The Giants scored 14 runs to beat the Orioles 14-3.

The Cardinals and Dodgers, despite the terrible weather, played an excellent game. The Dodgers looked like they were going to beat the Cardinals as they scored 4 runs in the first inning. Haider Basravi hit a triple bringing in 1 run. Haider hit a single in the third inning along with James Riley and Favez Shafi

The Cardinals were on their toes as the Dodgers gave them some stiff competition. Hisham Navarro bit a home run in the second inning, a triple in the third and made it around the bases in the first on Dodger errors. Austin Kurowski hit a home run and then game away from the Dodgers. Final score Cardinals 12 Dodgers

Remember parents General Meeting, today at 7:30 at the Universal American School in Salwa.

Results T-ball continue 21 12 Tigers 27 Athletics Braves 9 Mariners Majors **Dodgers** Cardinals 12

14 Orioles Home-run hitters Hisham Navarro Cardinals Austin Kurowski Ziad Sakhleh

Cardinals Mariners Ghanim Al Ghanim Athletics Raja Abuljebain

June Finch and Jane Thomas

good run was ended by Milne and Chandler, who hit a 119, and a

marathon battle with Sime and Swaden was won by Wake and Haseman, making full use of 90

Haseman, making full use of au and 125 scores.

In the first semi-final Pat Grey and Sue Gee were again irrepressible as they once more won 230 against Margaret Watson and Judith Cole, although the game was close, and it took a 20 dart leg to secure the victory. A nother weight

to secure the victory. Another very

with partner re Changier.

In the final, Pat Grey and Sie Gee won the first leg and seemed to be headed for a clean sweep of 2-0 wins, but a 105 from Changier and

Milne got them back in contention

to secure the victory. Another very close three leg match finally saw the end of Sarah Wake and Many Haseman and brought Hilary. Milne through to another final with partner Fe Chandler.

Jansher thrashes Dittmar

TORONTO, Feb 12, (Reuter): Jansher Khan of Pakistan reaffirmed his status as the world's best squash player by beating Australian Chris Dittmar in straight games in the final of the Toronto Invitational tournament yesterday.

Jansher, who suffered a rare defeat in losing to Dittmar in straight games in the round-robin phase of the tournament, gained his revenge in the final by winning 15-6 15-5 15-12.

The triumph continued the red-hot run of the Pakistani who has overtaken his compatriot Jahangir Khan at the

top of the squash world.
In the last four months Jansher has taken the world title and the number one ranking from Jahangir, whose only hope at salvaging some pride is to win the British Open in April. But on his sent form, there appears to be little chance of that.

Jansher followed his semifinal victory over Jahangir on Saturday with an even more convincing win over Dittmar, the world number

Dittmar, who had played brilliantly all week, suddenly hit a bad day and from the first rally it was obvious that his accuracy was off, while Jansher was firing on all cylinders hitting superb drop shots, sizzling drives and anticipating Dittmar's every

Jansher, whose win ended Jahangir's seven-year hold on the title, earned about \$22,000 — the richest prize in

Rudolph sets world best again in Bonn

BONN, Feb 12, (Reuter): East German Nils Rudolph swam a world best time for the second successive day as four short-course world bests went into the record books at a World Cup swimming meeting yesterday.

Another world best was equalled

Another worm best was equated on a day of high quality action.

Rudolph, who beat Olympic champion Matt Biondi in East Bertin last week, shaved eight hundredths of a second off the American's three-year-old world best over 50 metres freestyle in a perfect display of power receiving.

sprinting.
The 24-year-old Rudolph, who swam the fastest 50 metres butterfly of all time on Saturday, touched 0.26 seconds ahead of Australian Andrew Baildon and Soviet Vladimir Tkacenko to take the two-length race easily in 21.76 seconds.

The victory provided a climax to the final day of the three-day gala which also saw world best times in the 25-metre pool from Soviet Dmitri Volkov, Italian Giorgio Lamberti, East German Christiane Sievert and Japan's Daichi Suzuki.

The International Swimming Federation (Fina) does not recognise world records in the short-course pool, only world bests.

Olympic bronze medallist Volkov bettered his own world best for the men's 100 metres breakstroke by 0.12 seconds to 59.30 while triple European champion Lamberti took 0.31 seconds off the men's 200 metres freestyle time he set in the same pool

two years ago.

The gala finished with a flourish when Sievert swam 27.54 seconds to equal the women's 50 metres butterfly best and Olympic champion Suzuki improved his own two-year best for the men's 50 metres backstroke by seven hundredths of a second to 25.10.

East rout West in All-Star game

MIAMI, Feb 12, (Reuter): The East, behind a balanced attack and a more dedicated defence, routed the stars from the West 130-113 yesterday in the National Basketball Association's All-Star game.

High scorers for the East, which increased their lead in the All-Star series to 26-14, were high-flying leapers Michael 'Air' Jordan and Charles Barkley, who both posted 17 points.

Earvin 'Magic' Johnson led the West with 22 points and captured the game's Most Valuable

Player award for the first time in his illustrious career. "I never thought I would win MVP, so many great players have been in this game," said Magic, the longtime backcourt leader of the Los Angeles Lakers,

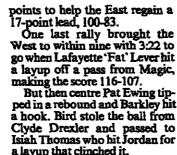
who was the first MVP named from a losing team since Julius 'Dr J Erving in 1977. "I just came here to give the fans a good show. For me to win (MVP) is a dream come true." .-Jordan said: "He (Magic)

and that's what counts." The East dominated the West in the first quarter leading 40-23 with Jordan and Dominique Wilkins both scoring seven

deserved it, but we won the game

points. The West rallied in the second quarter and cut the margin to 65-

52 at the half. Larry Bird asserted himself in the third quarter with eight



a layup that clinched it.
One of the game's highlights came when Barkley, 1.98 m, challenged towering centre Akeem 'The Dream' Olajuwon, 2.13, and snuffed his shot leading to a fast-break basket.

Standings
Standing of National Basket Association teams as of the mid-season All-Stargame break yesterday (tabulate under won, lost, winning percentage, games back): 32 16 30 18 28 18 18 31 12 35 10 39 .667 .625 .609 .367 .255 .204 22 24 .478 21 25 .457 14 33 .298 Western Conference

Midwest Division
33 14 .702
go 32 14 .696
r 26 20 .565



		defe	nd. (Reu	ter w
Dallas Houston Minnesota Charlotte	26 22 22 25 10 36 8 37	.468 .217	7-1/2 11 22-1/2 24	Po Pl Se G
	eific Di	vision		Ľ
F-V-19703	35 11	.761		

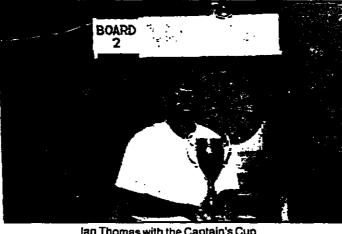
Thomas overcomes Wilson to retain Captain's Cup

Blackouts pair win Ladies Doubles

THE Mouchel Kuwait Darts League held arguably it's best ever Captain's and Committee's Cup competition at the Gazelle Club recently, with 27 of the eligible 31 players taking part. The contest in total required 24 matches to be played, and produced a whacking 91 scores of 100 or more, and featuring 12 140s.

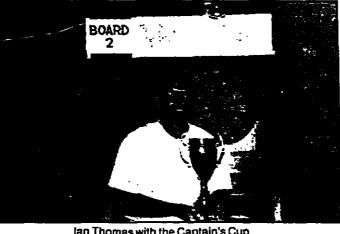
Right from the word go, a high quality of play was seen, especially on the treble twenty. Tony Robinson narrowly missed a 180, collecting a 5 with his last dart, and then added a 140, but found opponent Tony Wake too good on the doubles as he took the opening game 2-0. Ihsan Soboh found the form that seems to have eluded him in the League this season, beating Alan Walker also 2-0, with both players

recording 140 scores. Monday night team mates Keith Chandler and Alian Anderson came face to face in the first round as well, Chandler having the edge in a game with 4 high scores. The worst possible pairing came out of the draw for Nobby Burton and Ian Thomas, as last season's smifinal was repeated as the last first round match. However, the stunning final leg as witnessed 12 months earlier, containing a 180 and a 130 finish, was not in evidence this time, although



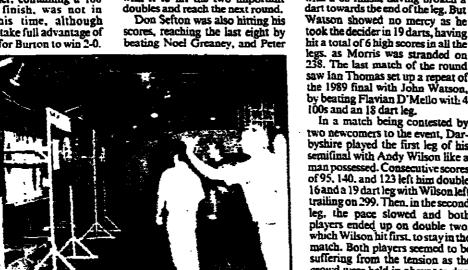
Granowski's 160 went unrewarded





lan Thomas with the Captain's Cup

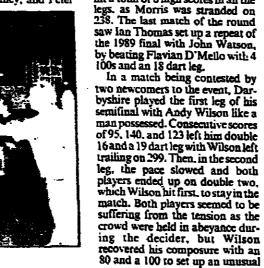
The highlight of the second round was a re-match of the classic John Watson / Nick Harvey game from the 1988-89 men's singles. Watson was again the victor, both players matching each other 100 for 100 throughout the game, as Harvey was not allowed a shot at a double. Soboh was again scoring well, with another 140 in 4 high scores, but Mike Simms stayed with it to hit the two important doubles and reach the next round.

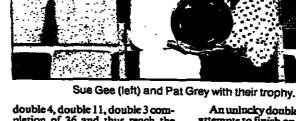


Andy Wilson in action



as he lost to Thomas 2-0.
Round 3 saw Andy Wilson improving on a solid if unspec-tacular start, as he disposed of Sef-ton 2-1, and an equally improving Ian Darbyshire just got the better of Simms with the aid of 3 100s. John Watson was now in full flow as he took on John Morris, Morris did well to sneak the second 501 with a 68 finish, having broken a



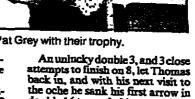


pletion of 36 and thus reach the final.

On the other board, John Watson also got a flying start with 2 100s to win leg one before Thomas neared his double. Both players shared four 100s in a row in the next leg before Thomas hit double top just as Watson was poised to throw for the match. The final 501 saw Watson unluckily finding too many treble 1's, as he let Thomas get away and win with a first dart at double 12. Both players had hit 5 100s during the 3 legs.

The final was yet another high scoring spectacular, as both Andy Wilson and Ian Thomas had 140's in their opening salvoes. Wilson again made the most of his chanes, and used a 135 score to leave 26, which he duly completed with his next visit to the board to win the opening game. In the next leg Thomas proved to

be slightly more consistent as 3 100s had him down to a double. and, by the time that Wilson started to get his treble 20s going again. it was too late, and competition went into its final and deciding leg. Here Wilson had an good early 116, Thomas having to settle for steady 60's, but, as he closed the gap. Wilson seized the initiative with an extremely timely 140 to leave himself 38.



third consecutive year.

The large crowd agreed that the contest, which had included 3 140s in its 10 high scores, here an exciting climax to a superb eventually death and that Andre Wilson ing's darts, and that Andy Wilson would have proved a worthy champion if anyone was to end Ian Thomas' recent domination of this

double 16 to retain his crown for a

■ Another highly entertaining evening of darts was seen at the Gazelle Club last week when the ladies' main competition of the season was held - the Ladies Doubles. Last year's victors Hilary Milne and Shoaa Yacob Yousef did not defend their title this time round, although Hilary Milne was entered with Fe Chandler. A total of 26 pairs played on four boards this year. a slight increase on the 1988-89 turn out.

Many of the first round matches were tense affairs, as the players settled into their normal rhythms. the majority going to a third leg to decide the winners. Last year's beaten finalists Diane Sime and Elaine Swaden only narrowly beat opponents Jean Sefton and Gabi Gutting, as did Milne and Chandler in progressing past Joan Finnegan and Tracey Keller, although the best first round match was that between Helen Bennett and Eileen Watters and Sarah Wake and Mary Haseman. This game produced scores of 100 for each team and a 136 for Eileen Watters, but finally Wake and Haseman just got the winning double first. By round 2, the initial nervous-

ness was wearing off, and many of the fancied teams began to find form. As confidence increased so did the level of finishing, and 6 of the 8 games were soon decided at 2-0. Sime and Swaden were once more good value for the spectators as they survived another three leg affair, as were the highly fancied Bulls Hitter duo of Margaret Watson and Judith Cole. Having had a byein the opening round, Pat Grey and Sue Gee eased past Pam Statham and Maggie Harrison, but the best shots seemed to be coming from Diane Morris and Betty Prentice, as they threw a 19 dart leg in their victory over Audrey MacKenzie and Ruth

However, in the next round they found Watson and Cole scoring consistently between 60 and 85, which, coupled with their good finishing, was too much for them. Grey and Gee were again in control of a 2-0 result over Jenny Thompson and Julie Dubneywitsch, despite the latter's 125 score.

Milne got them back in contention and they doubled out first to come however, as both pairs were averaging scores of around 45 per throw. But, with only a narrow lead, Pat Grey put an end to the tension for good by winning the competition with a superb 73 finish—a fitting end to a hard fought contest. All four players received a well deserved ovation from both spectators and other contestants alike, before league treasurer. Miles before league treasurer.
Simms, presented the winners with the Doubles Trophy.



Pat Grey during the competition.

SPORTS ERIEFS.

IOC chief

NICOSIA, Feb 12. (Reuter): The Head of the International Olympic Committee (IGC), Juan Antonio Samaranch, will visit Iran on Friday. the Iranian news agency IRNA reported yesterday. It said Samaranch would meet Iranian sports officials and visit the Azadi Sports Complex west of Tehran. The head of the Asian Olympic Council, Sheikh Fahad Al Ahmad Al Sabah, will accompany him on the one-day

Jaite triumphs

SAO PAULO, Feb 12, (Reuter): Argentine Martin Jaite won his third ecutive tennis tournament in Brazil when he overcame the loss of he first set to beat home hope Luiz Mattar 3-6 6-4 6-3 in the final of the ATP Guaruja Grand Prix yesterday. Kansas Classic

WICHITA, Kansas, Feb 12, (Renter): Unseeded Dinky van Rens-burg of South Africa battled back from near defeat to beat top seed Nathalie Tauziat of France 2-67-56-2 yesterday in the final of the \$150,000 Kansas Women's Tennis

Portuguese soccer

LISBON, Feb 12, (Reuter): Porto and Benfica continued their battle for the Portuguese Soccer Cham-pionship with home victories yester-day. Champions Benfica won 2-0 against Gumaraes with whom they were joint third going into the match, while leaders Porto maintained their two-point advantage with a crushing 4-0 defeat of Penaliel. **Dutch soccer**

AMSTERDAM, Feb 12. (Reuter): Rod IC Kerkrade failed yesterday to catch top-of-the-table PSV Eindhoven when they were convincingly beaten 3-1 at RKC Washwijk in the

Dutch Soccer League. Juventus president

TURIN, Italy, Feb 12, (Reuter): Juventus owner Giovanni Agnelli said yesterday that World Cup organising chief Luca Di Mon-tezanolo was likely to be the club's Membership cut

PHOENIX, Feb 12, (AP): The 400member governing body of the US Olympic Committee voted yesterdy to cut its membership by three quar-ters to make itself more accountable to athletes and individual sports

Figure skating

SALT LAKE CITY, Feb 12, (UPI): Todd Eldredge, taking advantage of an injured defending champion and -- rounds, held off the challenge of veteran Paul Wylie to win his first US 1: Figure Skating Championship yes-terday. Chris Bowman, the 1989 ci champion, was sidelined with a viral infection and related back spasms when the 18-year-old Eldredge finished a distant second to Wylie in the freeskating finals, which count 50 per cent of the overall scoring.

NHL games

LINEW YORK, Feb 12, (Reuter): Results of National Hockey League (NHL) games played yesterday.

Vancounver 4 Boston 5 New York 5 Minnesota 4 Philadelphia

Gold medai

-CALGARY, Alberta, Feb 12, (UPI): East Germany's Jacqueline Boerner skated to fourth place finish in the 5000 metres yesterday to win the gold medal in the 1990 ladies' world speed skating all-round champiouship.

4 Buffalo

Kiwis, Indians head for draw

Wright hits unbeaten ton

(Reuter): The rain-affected second Test headed for a tame draw as New Zealand, replying to an Indian total of 358 for nine declared, scored 178 for one on the fourth day today. Bad light stopped play with 40 minutes

New Zaland started with a record opening stand of 149 bet-ween Trevor Franklin, who made 50, and John Wright, who remained unbeaten with 113. It was Wright's ninth Test century, his third against India and his second in consecutive innings.

The partnership bettered by 23 runs New Zealand's previous best opening stand against India, by Graham Dowling and Bruce Murray at Christchurch in 1968. Wright relished a pitch still playing perfectly on the fourth

day and batted with great enter-prise after reaching his 50 with an on-driven six. The left-handed Wright had faced 130 balls but he got his next 50 off only another 60. At the end

of the day, he had hit 12 fours and

Franklin, who had previously made only one 50 in Test cricket. reached his half century with six fours and a six, but became completely becalmed therafter and did not score another run during the rest of his stay, which was 33

The tall opener tried to break free with a pull at Atul Wasson, but mistimed and was caught at

By Jim Gilchrist

On board Dubai Victory

THE longest air race in the world reached its

half way point — Langkawi in Malaysia —

yesterday after a dramatic 1200 mile third stage

Emergency services were put on alert when a

Cessna, the Spirit of Malaysia 2, declared a Mayday after running out of fuel at 9,000 feet

just before landing.

As the plane glided towards a forced landing,

Captain Supramani Adawa managed to restart

one engine, which gave the aircraft just enough

"It was very tense in the cockpit — we were just relieved to get home safely," he said.

Dubai Victory — the Cessua 310 sponsored

by Emirales, the international airline of the

UAE completed the stage in just over six and a

power to reach the runway safely.

TOKYO, Feb 12, (Reuter):

Japan's Takeyuki Nakayama

ran mostly uncontested to win

today's Tokyo international

marathon in two hours, 10 min-

utes and 57 seconds, sailing past

world record holder Belayeneh

Thirty-year-old Nakayame

Densimo of Ethiopia.



Wright: scores 9th Test century

mid-on. Andrew Jones, who replaced him, also struggled to get into stride and made only four from the 29 balls he faced. India's Schin Tendulkar, who resumed his innings at 80, added only another eight runs this mor-

ning and missed the chance of becoming, at 16, the youngest century-maker in Test cricket. Tendulkar square-cut the first

Air race reaches Malaysia

Nakayama wins Tokyo marathon

withdrew midway through last

April's Boston marathon

But Nakayama began to slow down today after the 18-mile

mark, blowing his dream of

ist John Treacy, 32, of Ireland,

Seoul Olympics silver medall-

because of a fractured ankle.

breaking Densimo's record.

Morrison, for four and drove the fast howler for another houndary at the start of his next over. But striking out with an off-

drive at the very next ball, he lofted a catch to short extra cover. The record which Tendulkar might have broken is currently held by Pakistan's Mushtaq Mohammed, who was 17 when he made his maiden Test hundred against India in 1961.

"We have not had much luck " said Dubai

Victory's pilot, Sheikh Hamad Ali Jabor Al

Thani. "On this leg of the race a rualfunction in

our navigation system put us off course for

sometime. However, we are not complaining,

we will get right on with the job and, with the

tailwinds in our favour on the way home, we

Crews from the twelve surviving entries were

given a VIP welcome at Langkawi when Malaysia's Minister for Culture and Tourism,

Sabharuoon Chik turned out to greet them.

However, they were disappointed to learn that

a protest, lodged by a competitor in the turbo-prop section, has delayed the official placings

until today. Last night a jury made up of race

officials was investigating and it will announce

Tomorrow the race heads for Singapore — one of the scheduled halts — and the aircraft in

the competition will be displayed for five days

third at 2:11:32.

ally warm weather.

A blistering pace was set from the start with Nakayama, fellow

Japanese Yoshitaka Fujiwara

and Jason Mosigisi of Kenya taking the lead to wind through

downtown Tokyo in unseason-

may be able to show better form."

its decision at around lunchtime.

at the Asean Aerospace show.

dulkar's dismissal by yorking Wasson and finished with his second bag of five wickets in the

Scoreboard

INDIA first innings (overnight 348 for seven) W. Raman lbw b Hadler M. Prabhakar c Smith b S. Manjrekar c Smith b M. Azharuddin b Morrison... D. Vengsarkar c Smith b S. Tendulkar c Wright b

S. Venkatapathy Raju not out...... A. Wasson b Morrison,.....

Extras (lb-5, nb-14).

5-210 6-218 7-346 8-356 9-356. Bowling: R. Hadlee 35-11-73-3 (6nb), D. Morrison 38-8-98-5 (8nb), M. Snedden 42-10-104-1, J. Brace-well 22-2-50-0, K. Rutherlord 9-0-28-

NEW ZEALAND first innings T. Franklin c Kapil Dev b

J. Wright not out. A Jones not out. Extras (b-5, lb-3, nb-2, w-1)....

Total (for one wicket). To bat M. Crowe, M. Greatbatch, K. Rutherford, I. Smith, R. Hadlee, J. Bracewell, M. Snedden, D. Morrison. Fall of wicket 1-149

Bowling: Prabhakar 13-3-25-0. Kapil Dev 14-4-30-0, Wasson 15-2-48-1, Hirwani 18-7-40-0, Venkata-

Bubka fails

OSAKA, Japan, Feb 12,

mark of 6.03 metres here a year ago, cleared 5.70 and 5.90 metres, each on his first attempt, to fuel hopes he could improve on his record.

But he could not clear 6.05 metres. "I should have used a harder pole when I tried to break my own record," he said.

new world record because my condition was very good today.

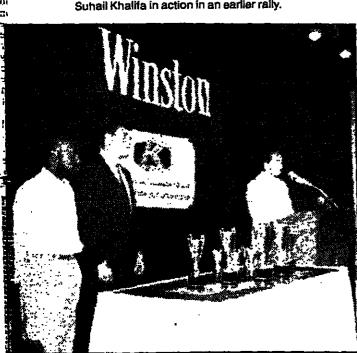
Joe DeLoach of the United States won the 60 metres for the second straight year with a time of 6.64 seconds. Compatriot Evelyn Ashford retained her women's 60 metres title in a time

race in a slow 55.78 seconds.

flirted with the world record placed second at 2:11:23, while "It was a terrible race," Nakayama was quoted as saying 24-year-old Densimo, holder of through the first half of the 26.4 the 2:06:50 world record, came in after the race. mile course, his first race since he Qatar Rally will be tough: Sulayem



Suhail Khalifa in action in an earlier rally.



Rally prizes

Winston donated the prizes for the recently concluded second round of the 4 x 4 Kuwait National Rally Championship. Above: Abdullah Al Barqawi, of KT Club, welcoming the guests and announcing the minners during the prize-giving ceremony while Faddoul Bakhazi of Winston and Shaker Mubarak of KT Club look on.

DOHA: Reigning Middle East champion Mohammed bin Sulayem warned yesterday that the NBK Qatar Rally, which gets the 1990 Fisa regional series under way at the weekend, will be one of the toughest ever

staged in the country.

"The route is certainly one of the trickiest I can remember," said the Winston Toyota star, who again teams up with Irish navigator Ronan Morgan to launch his bid for a fourth successive Middle East title. 'Although it is similar to last year, the organisers have included one or

two new stages which could prove particularly difficult. The result is a very fast route with unpredictable terrain. It will be important to stick to the route and keep the car in a straight line to avoid the loose rocks which he alongside the desert trails. Added the UAE driver: "The Qatar Rally has always been one of the

most rugged in the region and a lot of cars have had their tyres shredded

along the way. But there are no easy rallies in this championship, and I have confidence in my car. I see no reason why we shouldn't get off to a winning start." With 16 international victories to his credit. Sulayem will start as favourite to win the 687-km event in his Winston Toyota Celica GT-4. He knows, however, that he faces stiff opposition from a pack of

determined Qatari challengers headed by Abbas Al Mosawi in a Lancia, and experienced men like Oman's Tony Georgiou and UAE compatriot "We are delighted with the number and quality of entries," said Clerk

of the Course David Evans. "There should be a tremendous battle between Sulayem and Khalifa, although there are many other good drivers capable of winning."

With a total of 38 entries, the rally will have one of the biggest starting line-ups in its history. It gets under way from the Doha Corniche at 12 noon on Thursday, with all the stages being run in daylight for safety reasons. The first cars are expected to reach the finish at Doha's Ramada Hotel around 5.30 pm on Friday at the end of a rouse containing 26

special stages totalling 370-kin in length.

Ralliart Middle East, the Dubai based Mitsubishi Motor Sports

Organisation run by Al Habtoor Motors, announced yesterday their plans for the 1990 Motor Sports Season.

Team manager, Mike Otty, confirmed the signing of Subail Khalifa to drive the Galant VR4 Group A car in the Middle East Championship and Mohammed Omar to drive the Galant VR4 Group N in the same series. These two drivers were recently placed 1st and 3rd in the first leg of the Desert Challenge Series. They are joining in the Ralliart Middle East team Abbas Al Mosawi, who is the Dessert Challenge champion for 1988

and 1989, and Mamdouh Khayat, the leading driver in Saudi Arabia.

Suhail Khalifa is an outstanding driver of 4WD cars and has won the Masafi 4WD Rally for the last two years and will certainly start as the favourite for the forthcoming Masafi Rally at the beginning of March, Mike Otty commented that he was delighted Suhail had agreed to join Ralliart Middle East as undoubtedly the Galant VR4 Group A has tremendous potential having recently won both the 1000 Lakes and RAC

Rally in the World Championship Series. The car suits Suhail's style of driving and he already feels very much at home behind the wheel.

The vehicle that Suhail will be driving in Qatar will be virtually identical to the World Championship car and is expected to give the reigning Middle East champion, Mohammed Bin Sulayem, a considera-

ble run for his money. Ralliart Middle East carried out a great deal of testing on the Group N car during the last season but, in view of the cancellation of the events in Jordan and Oman, decided to switch to Group A and therefore Qatar wil be the first occasion that the Group A car has been run in the Middle East.

to break own indoor record

(Reuter): Sergei Bubka of the Soviet Union had only himself to blame after choosing the wrong pole in a failed attempt to break his own pole vault world indoor record at the Osaka Inter-national Athletics meeting Bubka, who set the indoor

"I was confident of settling a

of 7.15 seconds. Soviet high jumper Tamara Bykova won her event with a leap of 1.97 metres, while Olympic 400 metres silver medallist Grace Jackson of Jamaica strode through for an easy win in that

Ishii clinches Hawaiian title

HONOLULU, Hawaii, Feb 12, (Reuter): David Ishii needed just an even-par round of 72 to achieve a long-held goal yester-day as he walked away from the Waialae Country Club with a one-stroke victory at the Hawaiian Open golf tour-

The Hawaiian-born Ishii finished with a nine-under-par total of 279 and earned \$180,000 for his first victory on the PGA

Paul Azinger eagled the parfive final hole for a 70 to finish alone in second place at 280. Craig Stadler, Jodie Mudd and Clark Dennis tied for third at

Ishii had three birdies and three bogeys for the day, but saved a par on the 17th hole that may have won him the tournament. He bunkered his tee shot on the par-3 hole, blasted out to five and made the putt.

Hubert Green, the thirdround leader, was only one stroke behind Ishii playing the 16th hole. But he hit his drive to the left on the dogleg hole and then his second shot hit a tree and bounced out of bounds.

Berbizier axed

AUCH, France, Feb (Reuter): Captain Pierre Berbizier, under fire after the 26-7 humiliation by England, was axed yesterday as France dropped six players for Saturday's five nations championship match with Scotland at Murrayfield.

Three members of the pack, Jean-Pierre Garuet, Dominique Erbani and Eric Champ, were left out along with wing Marc Andrieu and centre Denis Charvet in a major shake-up by the French selectors.

Windward Islands overcome England

CASTRIES, St Lucia, Feb 12, (Reuter): Last pair Thomas Kentish and Ian Allen took the Windward Islands to a one-wicket victory over England's cricketers in a gripping climax on the fourth and final day

They came together with the Windwards, pursuing a target of 136, needing a further four runs after spinners Eddie Hemmings and Keith Medlycott had threatened to pull off an unexpected victory for the touring

With the scores level, Allen drove left-arm spinner Medlycort through mid-wicket for four to give Wind-wards their second victory in succession over England, David Gower's team having lost to the island side in St Vincent in 1986.

Yet England will take great heart from the performance of oil-spinner Hemmings and Medlycott, who both took four wickets and caused a collapse in which the Windwards crumbled from 101 for three to 12 for

The Windwards lost two wickets on 101 when John Eugene drove Medlycott to cover having been beaten in the flight, and in the follow-ing over when Julian Charles drove all round a full length ball from Hem-mings and was bowled.

A drinks interval helped to break the concentration of Des Collymore, vho drove the first ball afterwards, a full toss, to Graham Gooch at extra

But Mercin Durand and Iunion Murray appeared to have taken their side to victory when, 10 runs short, Murray was caught at second slip by Gooch off Medlycott.
Two overs later, at 131, Durand

danced down the wicket to Modlycott but was beaten by the turn and bowled. The ainth wicket fell in the next over at 132 when Wes Thomas played across the line and was bowled by Hemmings.

to scramble two singles and a leg bye to bring the scores level before Aften struck the decisive blow.

England, having followed on 191 behind, were earlier all out from 326. When England resumed at 217 for five, the Windwards spinners were

Allen joined a composed Kentish

used for the first 45 minutes without cess, prompting the second new ball to be taken.

However, it was a run out which ended a 64-run stand for the sixth wicket when Medlycott took a risky single but was beaten by a fine pick-

by Allen, the bowler. David Capel anchored the middle order with 65, hitting the off-spin of Kentish for six twice in three balls as well as collecting five boundaries.

up and throw to the non-striker's end

Scoreboard WINDWARD ISLANDS first innings 317 (L. John 83, D. Joseph 59) ENGLAND first innings 126 (M Durand seven for 15) ENGLAND second innings (over-

night 217 for five) G Gooch c Telemaque b Stewart b Kentish. A. Lamb c Telemaque b

R. Smith c Joseph b Kentish.



Hemmings: four wickets Defrestas c Murray b

E. Hemmings lbw b Allen A Fraser lbw b Thomas. .. Extras (b-7 lb-3 w-1 nb-17)

Fall of wickets 1-3 2-14 3-166 4-193 5-208 6-272 7-308 8-318 9-325 Bowling, Allen 20-2-55-3 (w1, nb6). Collymore 19-0-59-1 (nb10). Kentish 33-6-92-3, Thomas 9 2-1-23-2 (nb1). Durand 31-9-55-0, Charles 7-0-32-0. WINDWARD ISLANDS second

I. John Ibw Defreitas Medivcott..... J. Eugene c Smith b J. Charles b Hemminos... D. Collymore c Gooch b J. Murray c Gooch b W. Thomas b Hemmings I. Allen not out ... Extras (lb-4 nb3) ... 5-101 6-113 7-126 8-131 9-132

Bowling. Defreitas 5-1-25-1, Fraser 8-2-33-0, Hemmings 17-5-41-4,

Medivcon 12.2-0-36-4.

On the occasion of the

10th Gulf Football Championship

you are invited to participate in



ARAB®TIMES

Who will win the **Arab Gulf Cup?**

GENERAL RULES:

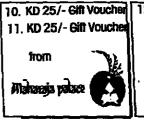
1. Newspaper coupon is only accepted if attached to Pizza Italia receipt for purchase of minimum KD 3.000 Pizza Italia Instant Prize is awarded with the minimum order KD 3,000 until supply lasts You can enter as many coupogs to increase your winning chances
 Drop the coupon in the designated boxes at Pizza Italia Outlets.

5. Valid until March 5th 1990.



4. Stereo/Tape 3. Video from 2. T.V. from Recorder from **ROYAL** DAEWOO DAEWOO





Watch from

5. Washing machine

and two for ARAB & TIMES

lf	CONTEST QUESTIONS:
	When was the first Gulf Cup Tournament held?
1	Country: Year:
•	2. Name the player who scored the most goals in a single tournament?
	3. Who will win the Gulf Cup Tournament held in Kuwait 1990?
	Competition coupon
lŧ.	Name (fulb:
FAROOD.	Civil Number:
	Age:
PAB TIME	Address:

Milan storm to top

champions AC Milan have stormed to the top of the Italian First Division for the first time in almost two years by ousting Diego Maradona's Napoli with a 3-0 hammering. The team, dubbed 'Atomic Milan,'

by fans after their dazzling performance at home yesterday, took over the League leadership for the first time since May 1988 on goal dif-

Milan's Dutch international Marco Van Basten, who scored the third goal with a graceful diving header, was as cool as ever after the

"Napoli played well, but Milan played better — I missed a few opportunities.

"Now we've got to keep our feet on the ground. We've still got another 10 Sundays to go before the end of the championship. Anything can hap-pen," said Van Basten, European Footballer of the year twice in succes-

The warmest praise for Milan, however, came from Napoli captain Maradona, who gave a lacklostre

"They're a beautiful team, they play really exceptional soccer, they descred to win. They never let us out of our half," said the Argentine World Cup captain.

Not that Maradona was ready to give in as Miles and Nesoli Leeb

give in as Milan and Napoli, both four points clear of the rest of the pack with 36 points, prepare to fight the championship out between them-

"There's no need to be scared. We've got the same number of points. The battle's thrown open, nobody's excluded," said

Napoli have an early opportunity for revenge when the sides meet for the third time in two weeks in the second leg semifinal of the Italian Cup on Wednesday after a drab goalless draw in the first leg.

Champion Internazionale and Sampdoria, joint third, both drew yesterday.
Defending Dutch champions PSV

Eindhoven returned to form with a 6-0 thrashing of lowly Nec Nijmegen after losing heavily last week.

PSV, racked with rivalry among their abundant stable of top players,

appeared to have put team wranngs behind them with the return of me of the more disenchanted players including Danish defender

Victory left them two points clear at the top of the table with a game in hand over nearest challengers Vitesse

Ajax, who slipped to fifth after losing 1-0 to mid-table MVV Maas-tricht, are four points behind PSV but with a game in hand and an opportunity to close the gap when the two sides meet next week.

In France Jean-Pierre Papin Struck twice in the first 15 minutes for last year's double winners Marseille to lead his team to a 4-1 win over tally in the League to 19, seven more than anyone else.

Bordeaux retained their threepoint lead over Marseille with an uncomfortable 2-1 home win over Caen thanks to two goals from Dutch striker Piet Den Boer.

Atletico Madrid moved into second place in the Spanish League behind arch-rivals Real Madrid after Barcelona dropped a point at home

yesterday.
Atletico, whose 2-0 win over Athletic Bilbao was described by coach Javier Clemente as boring, still trail Real by six points after their more illustrious neighbours beat Cadiz 3-0 on Saturday.

Barcelona coach Johan Cruyff was in a typically positive mood despite their 1-1 draw at home to Real Madrid which he says could still

'Our champion is the winner of this fight'

Douglas is world champion: IBF

NEW YORK, Feb 11, (Agencies): The International Boxing Federation (IBF) said vesterday that James 'Buster' Douglas is the new world heavyweight champion despite controversy over an alleged "long count" he received before his shocking knockout of Mike Tyson in Tokyo.

Tyson knocked down Douglas in the eighth round of their scheduled 12-round fight in Tokyo yesterday and came back to knockout Tyson in the 10th round.

But after the fight, Tyson's corner said Douglas had been given a long count of 12 or 13 seconds after his knockdown. The sport's main ruling bodies the World Boxing Association and the World Boxing Council
— said they were holding up acceptance of the original decision until they hold meetings

IBF President Bob Lee said he was concerned about "credibility

of boxing."
"Our champion is the winner
of this fight," he said. "That's
Buster Douglas. I think Buster Douglas showed the world he was the winner. It wasn't a controversial knockout. He (Tyson) was counted out. There was some question about the referee's action in the eighth round, but I don't think you can punish a fighter for that. The referee is the sole arbiter inside the ring. If the referee tells him five or eight, that's the count you have to go

by.
"There is a mechanism in our rules for the hearing of a protest. If Mike Tyson wants to be heard, he will be heard. But you have to be concerned with the credibility of boxing."

Promoter Bob Arum called the heads of the WBA and WBC "totally immoral" for vacating the heavyweight titles.

"Last night should've been one of the greatest nights in the history of boxing," said Arum, who for years has railed against the two governing bodies. "Everybody felt good about the sport. Then a few hours later, these two Noriegas — and that's what they are, (WBC president Jose) Sulaiman and (WBA chief Gilberto) Mendoza — do something totally immoral. Their

way for years.

To even suggest to take away the title from the kid, who had prepared for the fight and beat the invincible champion, is an

organizations have been run that

■ Tyson and Douglas flew home today after a bout that turned boxing upside down and left the world heavyweight cham-pionship to be decided in committee meetings. Airport sources said the rivals

took off within minutes of each other, Tyson to New York and Douglas to Chicago. A translater gave Japanese

reporters at the airport a message from Tyson, cloistered in the VIP lounge: "I don't want to talk about the fight. I love Japanese because they are honest, and would love to come back." ■ Long counts — like the one that may have cost Douglas the

heavyweight championship of the world — have made for some of boxing's greatest controver-The apparent second or two of extra time in the Douglas knockdown promises to provoke years

of argument, but there is just one long count fight to traditionminded boxing fans.
That was the bout on September 22, 1927, when Jack Dempsey had Gene Tunney on the canvas for some nine to 14 seconds longer than the 10 seconds



Tyson being led away from the ring after his defeat. (Reuter wirephoto)

did not take away his title. Many consider it the fight of

the century. It was seen by more than 100,000 people at Chicago's Sol-dier Field and broadcast to an estimated 50 million people around the world. It was a classic match-up of a savage brawler, Dempsey, against a scientific strategist, Tunney. Tunney ear-ned \$990,000 — back when that

Tunney won his second 10round decision in two fights with Dempsey, but the lingering image of the bout is of a victorious Dempsey standing over a fallen Tunney. Referee Dave Barry did not start to count until Dempsey retreated to a neutral Boxing historians explain that

Dempsey was accustomed to rules under which it was perfectly legal to stand over a downed

down as soon as he tried to stand. But Tunney's camp, knowing this was a key part of Dempsey's savage style, insisted on enfor-cement of the "neutral corner" rule. Tunney, given the extra time, recovered to win the bout.

Dempsey never had another serious fight but remained one of the world's most popular athletes for the rest of his 87 years. Another popular, long-lived fighter, Archie Moore, loses his warm easy smile when reminded of his own long-count loss.

It occurred in 1955, when he thought he had finished off Rocky Marciano in the second round to take away the world heavyweight championship.

In an interview last month with Reuters, the 76-year-old Moore said the referee in that fight "should burn in hell forever" for delaying starting his count several times. "First of all, the moment

Rocky was down I was supposed to go to the corner and he was supposed to start the count, but he didn't start the count until he saw me in the corner. Then he began to count. Then he said I was in the

wrong corner. Then he pushed me over to the other corner and then started the count all over again," Moore said.

Marciano knocked him out in the ninth round.

Other fighters have made accusations of long counts whether it be referees taking too long to count their opponents out or promoters taking too long.

to count their money.

US boxing publisher Bert
Sugar exploded in rage yesterday when he learned the sport's two main governing bodies had cast doubt on Douglas's claim to a world championship.

"It's just infuriating," said Sugar, editor and publisher of

Tasmania move into 2nd place

SYDNEY, Feb 12, (Reuter); Tasmania took Western Aus-

for 116.

Sugar, who formerly was the publisher of the boxing "Bible," ring magazine.
"The WBA is in lockstep with the WBC. There's no reason for them (the WBA) to exist," he

■ Douglas's hometown went to bed proud of his world heavyweight crown and planning a parade. But then what a mourning after.

win seen by millions, heard by

many more millions, that they're

trying to take away," he told

Reuters in a telephone interview.

to protect its favourite fighters.

and (promoter) Don King in this

case," he said.
"It's (WBC president) Jose

Sulaiman who has decided he's

going to protect Tyson against

all outside influences - includ-

ing fighters in the ring," said

"This is the WBC continuing

After Douglas shocked Tyson, banner headlines in Sunday's Columbus despatch proclaimed. Buster's the champ.

The newspaper quoted Mayor
Dana Rinehard as saying:
"Columbus is going to have a
great big parade right through
the streets of downtown when the heavyweight champion of the world comes home.

But then word began spreading yesterday morning that boxing's two main governing organisations had decided not to accept the results of the fight yet.

The mayor could not

immediately be reached for comment on any possible revision of Eric Valentin, manager of the

city's biggest sport bar said he had been jubilant when Douglas had won — but was strangely unsurprised to hear of Douglas's misfortune.

"They're not going to honour Douglas as the champion — I just had a feeling," he said.

tralia's last nine wickets for just 46 runs to achieve a remarkable victory in Launceston today which moved them into second place in the Sheffield Shield table behind Queensland.

Set 202 to win. Western Australia were going comfortably at 70 for one before pace bowlers Dave Gilbert and Greg Campbell ripped through the batting to dismiss the reigning champions

Gilbert finished with four for 30 and Campbell four for 21. In Melbourne, New South Wales' prospects of reaching the Shield final hit a setback when

Victoria's makeshift opener Warren Ayres scored an unbeaten 134 to earn the home side a draw. Needing to bowl Victoria out

parm harm

The water

we even

Kas

POOR REA

man Sitt

ggerant v Radica:

police tour locates resolve the day

to claim outright points after enforcing the follow-on, New South Wales' attack was defied by Ayres for more than seven hours as Victoria amassed 297 for three on a friendly Melbourne Cricket Ground wicket. The 24-year-old Ayres, who

had never opened for his state in eight matches over a stop-start three-year career, faced 361 deliveries.

Barclay bridge

Cigarettes Bridge Tournament (1st week) held at the Regency on Sunday:

1. Stanley Drexler & Carsten Sharing 2nd: Nahil Akel & Narendra Shah and Ali Boukhris & Chibli Jadaa E/W

1. Salman Ali & George Mas-2. Randa & Maurice Finan 3. Mamdouh Sabri & Magdi Al

Pakistan rout Spain

required for a knockout, but still

Soviets hold Indians

LAHORE, Pakistan, Feb 12, (Reuter): Hosts Pakistan, bidding to win the title for the fourth time, enlivened a dull opening day in the seventh World Cup hockey tournament by defeating Spain 6-3

It was the highest scoring match between the two sides. Pakistan took control by scoring four goals in a 26-minute spell in the first of their Group B match at the National Stadium.

England, finalists at the last World Cup, beat long-standing rivals Ireland 2-0 in Group B. Earlier the Netherlands, the Olympic bronze medalists, defeated France 2-1 while once formidable India were held to a 1-1 draw by the Soviet Union

in Group A. Three of Pakistan's goals were scored by their brilliant inside-left Shahbaz Ahmad who, with leftwinger Waseem Feroze, cut the Spanish defence to pieces in the first half.

Pakistan led 4-1 at the interval, having taken the lead with a penalty stroke conversion by Qamar Ibrahim after seven minutes. Spain's first half goal was forced in by Jose Caseas after his team had conceded three goals.

Pakistan went 5-1 ahead early in the second half with a penalty corner goal by captain Qazi Mohib, but Spain came back with two goals in two minutes on beautifully struck shots by Ignacio Escude. But Pakistan had the last word with a classic goal by inside-right Tahir Zaman.

England, with seven of Britain's Olympic gold medal-winning side, gained a workmanlike win over Ireland, scoring both goals from second half penalty

Sean Kerly, one of the leading scorers at the Seoul Olympics, flicked in the first after 41 minutes and Martyn Grimley, another gold medailist, the other nine minutes later. In Group A, the Netherlands needed two penalty

conversions by captain Marc Delissen to defeat Rain throughout the day kept the crowds down. Only 60 watched the opening match involving the Netherlands but the crowd swelled to 15,000 for

Pakistan's first match in the 55,000 capacity

Some Pakistani spectators pulled down the in-dian flag from the post sporting the flags of all the competing nations and tore it apart during the Pakistan-Spain match, witnesses said.

The area was cordoned off by police and a new flag was hoisted after the final match of theday. Earlier, Pakistani fans shouted slogans against India and in support of a Muslim independence campaign in its Kashmir state.

Pakistani authorities have arranged special security for the Indian players in view of high tension between the two nations over the disputed

Under the auspices of H.E. the Minister of Public Health

3rd Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sciences Conference

Kuwait International Hotel, Feb 12-14 – Kuwait



orth beat South in rugby friendly

DUE to visa problems the Kuwait (KMMC) Nomads scheduled match against Muscat had to be postponed. Instead a domestic game between teams representing the North and South of Kuwait was played. The sides were captained by Steve Hill and Noel Kelly and these two were heavily involved in what turned out to be one of the best games seen at Ahmadi in recent

The North began in an extremely determined manner. After only three minutes Adams turned a poor pass from the scrum into points with a neatly chipped dropgoal. Four minutes later Steve Hill increased the North's lead when after charging down a Noel Kelly kick he picked himself up and beat the retreating defenders to the touchdown. The South seemed unable to respond, and fell further behind when quick possession from a tap-ped penalty was spun wide and Richard Ellis drove over.

Graham Adams converted both of these scores and they continued their adventurous running. A series of drives from the battering ram like frame of Sean Kelly softened the South's defence and from one of these runs the ball was slipped to Steve Hill who went over for his second try.

The teams had seemed very even on paper but the first twenty min-utes left the South dazzled and bewildered. To their credit they began to use their superior pack size



The Nomads with Fethi Abdennadher, general manager of Holiday Inn, who along with KMMC are

and radically changed the direction of the game. A driving maul close to the North's line saw Andy Hopkins drive over for a try. With two min-utes left of the half Noel Kelly popped over a penalty to at least give the South hope for the second half.

The next forty minutes saw the South gain a huge territorial advan-tage through the driving play of their pack and the accurate kicking of Noel Kelly. Strong manding from Hopkins and Phil Quinn kept up a good strong of ball to error half good supply of ball to scrum half Steve Hutchinson Jr. This was probably young Hutchinson's best game in his new position and his service to Kelly was first rate. It was a pity therefore that the ball stopped

sponsoring the team. too often here and was not allowed out along the line. Kelly is a strong and clusive runner but his love of physical confrontation reduces his available options.

His place kicking however was spot on and two quick penalties fur-ther reduced the North's lead. With twenty minutes to go young Hutch broke clear round the blind side and dived over to bring the scores to within 5 points at 21-17. The last quarter of the match saw some stirring rugby. The North tried back row attacks but were thwarted by the defence of Tony Sole. The South kicked themselves

into good attacking positions but failed to retain possession at vital

times. With only 4 minutes to go Steve Hill broke open and the ball passed quickly on through Shipley and Adams to find Ellis driving into the line, past the cover defence and over between the posts for the decisive score. Adams added the conversion to give a flattering final score of 27-17 to the North.

It was good to see the return of Keith Townsend and the ever youthful Ron Hughes. The game was certainly entertaining, not merely for the subtle line out play of Winfield and Sean Kelly. The Hill brothers were honours even in the middle of the line-out whilst the South definitely did better in the

Conference Programme

Tuesday, Feb 13

8.00 - 10.00 am — Clinical Pharmocy session

10.00 - 10.15 am — Interval 10.15 cm - 12.15 pm — Phormaceutical Chemistry session 3.30 - 5.30 pm — Pharmoceutical Services session 5.30 - 5.45 pm --- Interval

5.45 - 7.15 pm — "Pharmacy Education" Symposium 9.00 pm — A special dinner banquet for guests and members of the organising committee at "Grand Ballroom" Regency Palace Hotel.

Wednesday, Feb 14 8.00 - 10.00 am — Clinical Pharmocology session

10.00 - 10.15 am — interval 10.15 am - 12.15 pm — Pharmoceutical Technology session

3.30 - 5.00 pm — Medicinal Plants session 5.00 - 5.15 pm --- Interval

Ballroom-Kuwait International Hotel.

5.15 - 6.45 pm — Update lectures on Medical Sciences symposium 9.00 pm — A farewell dinner in honour of participants at Grand

With compliments of

Kuwait Cotton Products Co. For Trade and Industry



For Medical & **Hospital Disposables Industry**

P.O. Box 24301 Safat - 13104 Kuwait Tel. 4742288/4742287 Fax: 4742513 - Telex: 31062 SURGIÇO

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by:

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarailah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex:

Telephones:

Annual Subscriptions

Dar Al-Seyassah

22332 K1

4813566 (main lines)

65153267